

# INDEX

	Page
Appointments .....	32
Boards for Quadrennium, 1918-1922.....	18
Changes in Pastoral Charges.....	22
College of Bishops.....	3
Conference Roll .....	6
Conference Officers .....	2
Condensed Minutes .....	38
Committees, Standing.....	21
Daily Proceedings .....	23
Examining Committees and Classes.....	22
General Conference Officers.....	3
Lay Delegates .....	12
Local Preachers .....	13
Memoirs, Committee of.....	41
Officers of Boards.....	2

## REPORTS OF BOARDS—

American Bible Society.....	66
Christian Literature .....	65
Church Extension .....	63
Commission on Finance.....	4
Education .....	57
Epworth Leagues .....	62
Finance .....	64
Hospital Board of Trustees.....	68
Lay Activities .....	67
Missions .....	51
Sunday Schools .....	60
Superannuate Homes .....	70
Temperance and Social Service.....	66

## REPORTS OF COMMITTEES—

Auditor .....	73
Conference Treasurer.....	72
District Conference Records.....	74
Methodist Home.....	71
Resolutions .....	75
Sabbath Observance .....	72
State of the Church.....	73
Saints in Heaven.....	16
Standing Committees.....	21
Standing Rules.....	5
Statistics .....	76
Supplies .....	15
Table of Assessments.....	4
Undergraduates .....	11

## ADVERTISEMENTS.

American Seating Company.....	Following Index
Hotel Waldorf.....	Inside Back Cover
The First State Bank.....	Opposite Title Page
Texas Woman's College.....	Opposite Inside Front Cover
Washer Bros.....	Outside Back Cover
Meridian Junior College.....	Opposite Inside Back Cover

169

106

326

JOURNAL

EMORY UNIVERSITY  
THEOLOGY LIBRARY  
OF THE

# *Central Texas Conference*

FIFTY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION

WHICH IS THE TWELFTH SESSION  
SINCE DIVISION

---

Methodist Episcopal Church, South

---

CISCO, TEXAS  
NOVEMBER 9, 1921

# Weatherford College

## *Did You Know---*

that Weatherford College is equipped for doing full Junior College work?

that the College is the property of the Central Texas Conference?

that it is located at Weatherford, Texas, a town noted for schools and churches, with a population of 7,000 inhabitants?

that the College is one of the oldest schools in Texas?

that the present work has received full recognition by the Association of Texas Colleges and also by the State Department of Education?

that it is the place for your children?

that it is also the place for your neighbor's children?

that the College insists on your inspecting its work and the equipment while attending the Annual Conference in Weatherford next year?

that additional information may be had by writing?

FRED G. RAND, President.

GUS L. FORD, Dean.

# JOURNAL

OF THE

## *Central Texas Conference*

FIFTY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION

WHICH IS THE TWELFTH SESSION  
SINCE DIVISION

---

Methodist Episcopal Church, South

---

CISCO, TEXAS  
NOVEMBER 9, 1921

---

J. M. BOND, 1708 Bessie St., Fort Worth, Texas,

EDITOR

PRICE 25 CENTS

# Weatherford College

## *Did You Know---*

that Weatherford College is equipped for doing full Junior College work?

that the College is the property of the Central Texas Conference?

that it is located at Weatherford, Texas, a town noted for schools and churches, with a population of 7,000 inhabitants?

that the College is one of the oldest schools in Texas?

that the present work has received full recognition by the Association of Texas Colleges and also by the State Department of Education?

that it is the place for your children?

that it is also the place for your neighbor's children?

that the College insists on your inspecting its work and the equipment while attending the Annual Conference in Weatherford next year?

that additional information may be had by writing?

FRED G. RAND, President.

GUS L. FORD, Dean.

JOURNAL

OF THE

*Central Texas Conference*

FIFTY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION

WHICH IS THE TWELFTH SESSION  
SINCE DIVISION

---

Methodist Episcopal Church, South

---

CISCO, TEXAS  
NOVEMBER 9, 1921

---

J. M. BOND, 1708 Bessie St., Fort Worth, Texas,

EDITOR

PRICE 25 CENTS

## Annual Conference Register from 1866 to 1921

No	PLACE OF SESSION	DATE	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
1	Waxahachie .....	Sep. 26, 1866	Bishop Marvin	F. P. Ray
2	Waco .....	Nov. 6, 1867	Bishop McTyeire	J. L. Crabb
3	Springfield .....	Nov. 11, 1868	Bishop Doggett	J. S. McCarver
4	Weatherford .....	Nov. 17, 1869	Bishop Wightman	F. P. Ray
5	Waxahachie .....	Nov. 16, 1870	Bishop Marvin	F. P. Ray
6	Corsicana .....	Nov. 1, 1871	Bishop Marvin	J. S. McCarver
7	Belton .....	Oct. 23, 1872	Bishop Keener	J. S. McCarver
8	Waco .....	Nov. 26, 1873	Bishop Kavanaugh	J. S. McCarver
9	Weatherford .....	Nov. 18, 1874	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
10	Corsicana .....	Nov. 10, 1875	Bishop Pierce	F. P. Ray
11	Calvert .....	Nov. 8, 1876	Bishop Doggett	F. P. Ray
12	Waco .....	Dec. 5, 1877	Bishop Wightman	F. P. Ray
13	Belton .....	Oct. 30, 1878	Bishop Keener	G. W. Swofford
14	Fort Worth .....	Oct. 29, 1879	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
15	Waco .....	Nov. 10, 1880	Bishop Pierce	F. P. Ray
16	Waxahachie .....	Nov. 16, 1881	Bishop Kavanaugh	F. P. Ray
17	Cleburne .....	Nov. 1, 1882	Bishop Parker	F. P. Ray
18	Georgetown .....	Oct. 31, 1883	Bishop Parker	F. P. Ray
19	Waco .....	Nov. 6, 1884	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
20	Corsicana .....	Nov. 11, 1885	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
21	Lampasas .....	Nov. 24, 1886	Bishop Keener	F. P. Ray
22	Fort Worth .....	Nov. 9, 1887	Bishop Wilson	F. P. Ray
23	Weatherford .....	Nov. 14, 1888	Bishop Hendrix	G. W. Swofford
24	Belton .....	Nov. 6, 1889	Bishop Key	F. P. Ray
25	Abilene .....	Nov. 13, 1890	Bishop Key	J. M. Barcus
26	Corsicana .....	Nov. 25, 1891	Bishop Fitzgerald	J. M. Barcus
27	Waco .....	Nov. 23, 1892	Bishop Hargrove	J. M. Barcus
28	Fort Worth .....	Nov. 15, 1893	Bishop Wilson	J. M. Barcus
29	Hillsboro .....	Nov. 22, 1894	Bishop Hargrove	J. M. Barcus
30	Temple .....	Nov. 14, 1895	Bishop Duncan	J. M. Barcus
31	Waxahachie .....	Nov. 18, 1896	Bishop Keener	J. M. Barcus
32	Weatherford .....	Nov. 17, 1897	Bishop Granbery	J. M. Barcus
33	Brownwood .....	Nov. 16, 1898	Bishop Galloway	J. M. Barcus
34	Cleburne .....	Nov. 15, 1899	Bishop Hargrove	J. M. Barcus
35	Georgetown .....	Nov. 14, 1900	Bishop Candler	J. M. Barcus
36	Corsicana .....	Nov. 13, 1901	Bishop Wilson	J. M. Barcus
37	Temple .....	Nov. 12, 1902	Bishop Hendrix	J. M. Barcus
38	Fort Worth .....	Nov. 11, 1903	Bishop Duncan	J. M. Barcus
39	Mineral Wells .....	Nov. 16, 1904	Bishop Hoss	J. M. Barcus
40	Hillsboro .....	Nov. 15, 1905	Bishop Hoss	J. M. Barcus
41	Brownwood .....	Nov. 14, 1906	Bishop Hoss	J. M. Barcus
42	Amarillo .....	Nov. 6, 1907	Bishop Candler	J. M. Barcus
43	Waco .....	Nov. 11, 1908	Bishop Key	J. M. Barcus
44	Stamford .....	Nov. 10, 1909	Bishop Key	J. M. Barcus
45	Waxahachie .....	Nov. 16, 1910	Bishop Atkins	J. M. Barcus
46	Polytechnic .....	Nov. 8, 1911	Bishop Atkins	J. R. Morris
47	Cleburne .....	Nov. 13, 1912	Bishop Atkins	J. R. Morris
48	Temple .....	Nov. 5, 1913	Bishop Atkins	J. R. Morris
49	Hillsboro .....	Nov. 11, 1914	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
50	Corsicana .....	Nov. 24, 1915	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
51	Waxahachie .....	Nov. 15, 1916	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
52	Georgetown .....	Nov. 14, 1917	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
53	Mineral Wells .....	Nov. 20, 1918	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
54	Waco .....	Nov. 12, 1919	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
55	Fort Worth .....	Nov. 10, 1920	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
56	Cisco .....	Nov. 9, 1921	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter

## Conference Officers

---

**President**—Bishop William N. Ainsworth, D. D., Dallas, Texas.

**Secretary**—A. D. Porter, Hillsboro, Texas

**Assistant Secretaries**—R. W. Nation, R. A. Crosby, M. A. Turner, J. M. Bond, E. W. Bridges.

**Statistical Secretary**—W. J. Mayhew, Granger, Texas.

**Assistant Statistical Secretaries**—F. O. Waddill, C. O. Hightower, Earl Lightfoot, W. B. Vaughn, J. A. Walkup, A. C. Haynes, W. W. Ward, J. D. Hendrickson, W. G. Bailey and W. T. Jones.

**Editor of Journal**—J. M. Bond.

## OFFICERS OF BOARDS

**Missions**—F. P. Culver, Fort Worth, President; W. C. Hillburn, Grandview, Vice President; Alonzo Monk, Jr., Arlington, Secretary; J. B. Curry, Cleburne, Assistant Secretary; W. Erskine Williams, Fort Worth, Treasurer.

**Education**—Tom L. McCullough, Dallas, President; E. D. Jennings, Polytechnic, Secretary; C. H. Booth, Waco, Treasurer.

**Church Extension**—J. J. Creed, McGregor, President; E. B. Hawk, Temple, Secretary; M. K. Little, Fort Worth, Rt. 4, Vice President.

**Sunday School**—E. Hightower, Nashville, Tenn., President; T. E. Bowman, Graham, Secretary; W. S. Rowland, Temple, Vice President.

**Epworth League**—H. L. Munger, Taylor, President; T. Edgar Neal, Gatesville, Vice President; W. B. Wilson, Dallas, Secretary; F. R. Hayes, care Hub Furniture Company, Fort Worth, Treasurer.

**American Bible Society**—J. W. Holt, Blanket, President; M. A. Turner, Handley, Vice President; J. Fred Patterson, Waco, Secretary.

**Christian Literature**—H. C. Bowman, Hico, President; E. M. Wisdom, Moody, Secretary.

**Temperance and Social Service**—J. T. Bloodworth, Polytechnic, President; R. O. Culp, Temple, Secretary.

**Commission on Finance**—W. B. Andrews, Cleburne, President; John M. Barcus, Georgetown, Secretary.

**Centenary Commission**—General Committee Fourteenth Episcopal District: Horace Bishop, J. L. Halbert, Corsicana; J. R. Milam, Waco.

**Conference Centenary Commission**—John M. Barcus, Georgetown, Chairman; W. Erskine Williams, Fort Worth, Secretary; F. P. Culver, Fort Worth, Chairman Speakers' Committee.

**Conference Lay Leader**—W. Erskine Williams, Fort Worth.

**Conference Board of Finance**—C. N. Morton, Meridian, President; J. M. Robertson, Meridian, Secretary.

**Conference Treasurer**—George E. Jester, Corsicana.

**Agent Superannuate Homes**—D. L. Collie, Polytechnic.

**Conference Auditor**—E. W. Bridges, Valley Mills.

**Conference Secretary of Education**—C. R. Wright.

**Conference Missionary Secretary**—J. J. Creed.

**Conference Hospital Commissioner**—W. H. Matthews.



### College of Bishops

E. R. Hendrix.....	Kansas City, Mo.....	First District.
H. C. Morrison.....	Leesburg, Fla.....	Superannuate.
W. A. Candler.....	Atlanta, Ga.....	Second District.
James Atkins.....	Waynesville, N. C.....	Third District.
Collins Denny.....	Richmond, Va.....	Fourth District.
John C. Kilgo.....	Durham, N. C.....	Fifth District.
W. B. Murrah.....	Jackson, Miss.....	Sixth District.
E. D. Mouzon.....	Tulsa, Okla.....	Eighth District.
R. G. Waterhouse.....	Los Angeles, Calif.....	Superannuate.
John M. Moore.....	Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, 47 Rua Quitanda.....	Tenth District.
W. F. McMurry.....	4441 Westminster Pl., St. Louis, Mo.....	Eleventh District.
U. V. W. Darlington.....	Huntington, W. Va.....	Twelfth District.
H. M. DuBose.....	San Francisco, Calif.....	Thirteenth District.
W. N. Ainsworth.....	Dallas, Texas.....	Fourteenth District.
James Cannon, Jr.....		Fifteenth District.

### General Conference Officers

D. M. Smith and A. J. Lamar, D. D., Book Agents.....	Nashville, Tenn.
Thomas N. Ivey, D. D., Editor Christian Advocate.....	Nashville, Tenn.
E. B. Chappell, D. D., Sunday School Editor.....	Nashville, Tenn.
F. S. Parker, D. D., Epworth League Editor.....	Nashville, Tenn.
W. W. Pinson, D. D., Missionary Secretary.....	Nashville, Tenn.
S. H. C. Burgin, Church Extension Secretary.....	Louisville, Ky.
Stonewall Anderson, D. D., Education Secretary.....	Nashville, Tenn.
R. H. Bennett, D. D., Secretary Correspondence School.....	Atlanta, Ga.
Luther E. Todd, D. D., Sec'y Board Finance—717 Locust St., St. Louis, Mo.	
O. E. Goddard, D. D., Secretary Home Missions.....	Nashville, Tenn.
Rev. A. J. Weeks, Editor Texas Christian Advocate.....	Dallas, Texas

### Delegates to General Conference

#### Clerical

F. P. Culver, Fort Worth  
A. D. Porter, Hillsboro  
H. A. Boaz, Dallas  
C. A. Bickley, Corsicana  
J. W. Bergin, Fort Worth  
C. H. Booth, Waco  
J. E. Crawford, Ennis  
E. B. Hawk, Temple

#### Alternates

W. H. Matthews, Polytechnic  
P. E. Riley, Polytechnic

#### Lay

Jno. H. Garner, Cisco  
W. E. Williams, Fort Worth  
G. W. Barcus, Waco  
W. A. Tarver, Corsicana  
F. F. Downs, Temple  
E. D. Jennings, Polytechnic  
J. E. Hickman, Dublin  
H. N. Peters, Waxahachie

#### Alternates

Tom W. Hines, Venus  
J. W. Golson, Coleman

## Report of Commission on Finance

The Commission on Finance submits the following report:

There were submitted to us estimates of the several Boards and interests having claims upon this Conference. We submit the following table showing the amounts recommended for assessments for the incoming year, together with the scale for disbursement of funds:

Boards	Assessment	Scale
Board of Education.....	\$39,600	.3668
Board of Finance.....	25,000	.2316
Board of Missions.....	22,000	.2038
Hospital Board .....	7,500	.0694
Sunday School Board.....	3,000	.0279
Epworth League Board.....	750	.0069
San Antonio Rescue Home.....	1,500	.0139
Washington City Church.....	2,050	.0189
Superannuate Endowment Fund.....	3,958	.0367
Conference Entertainment .....	2,000	.0186
Assistance to Editor Texas Christian Advocate.....	500	.0046
Expenses Joint Board Publication.....	100	.0009
Totals .....	\$107,958	1.0000

This makes the aggregate assessment for the Conference Work to be \$4,114.00 more than last year. This is accounted for by the fact that the amount for Superannuate Endowment which is fixed by the law of the church, is about \$800.00 more than last year. A small reduction was made in one item. The assessment for the Hospital Board is increased \$1500.00 over last year. Your Commission gave very careful consideration to all askings, and heard patiently the representations concerning the interests involved, and unanimously concluded that we cannot carry on the enterprises committed to our care and cut any assessments below those of last year. So we respectfully recommend that the request for the assessments to be reduced to the level of two years ago be not granted. Complying with your order as expressed in amendment to Standing Rules which you adopted, we herewith submit the following table showing scale and assessments apportioned to the several districts, the assessment for General Work being \$68,510.

## Table of Assessments. 1921-1922

District—	Scale	Conf. Work	General Work	Total
Brownwood .....	.0883	\$ 9,533	\$ 6,049	\$15,582
Cisco .....	.0960	10,364	6,576	16,940
Cleburne .....	.0845	9,123	5,788	14,911
Corsicana .....	.1018	10,990	6,973	17,963
Fort Worth .....	.1480	15,977	10,148	26,125
Gatesville .....	.0821	8,864	5,624	14,488
Georgetown .....	.0961	10,375	6,582	16,957.
Waco .....	.1105	11,929	7,570	19,499
Waxahachie .....	.1021	11,022	6,994	18,016
Weatherford .....	.0906	9,781	6,206	15,987
Totals .....	1.0000	\$107,958	\$68,510	\$176,468

Respectfully submitted,

W. B. ANDREWS. President  
JNO. M. BARCUS. Secretary

## Standing Rules

1. The District Steward, the Recording Steward and the Lay Leaders of each charge, the District Lay Leader, District Trustees, District Secretary of the Woman's Missionary Society are ex-officio members of the District Conference. Besides these, each charge is entitled to four delegates.

2. The Presiding Elders are a standing committee to nominate all the boards and regular standing committees at each session of the Conference.

3. The Presiding Elders are required by Conference resolutions to send to the Secretary of the Conference, immediately after the meeting of their respective boards of District Stewards, a copy of the assessments made on each charge, and these assessments are to be recorded by the Secretary as the official assessment against the several charges of the Conference.

4. The Conference shall elect a Statistical Secretary for the ensuing year, who shall name the several district editors, after consultation with the Presiding Elders, said District Editors to be Assistant Statistical Secretaries, whose duty it shall be to collect the statistical reports from the preachers in charge within the several districts and see that they are properly edited and turned over to the Statistical Secretary, during the first day of the Conference session.

5. The Chairman of Committee on Admissions shall make written report to be filed with the Secretary of the Conference, concerning each one admitted to the Conference. This report shall embrace: Full name, name of parents; date and place of birth, conversion and license to preach; date of marriage; name of wife, and such other facts of his life as may be deemed important.

6. The appointment of any member of the Conference to the presiding eldership shall automatically vacate his membership on any of the quadrennial Boards of Examining Committees to take effect at the opening of the ensuing session.

7. The Conference Commission on Finance shall not be authorized to offer to the Annual Conference any new or special assessments to be levied upon the churches, unless such new and special assessments shall comply with the following requirements: First, it must be for an object or enterprise either owned by the M. E. Church, South, or one over which this Conference has full and sole control. Second, it must provide for the perfect execution of the funds so intrusted to the Conference and for a report at the next Annual Conference showing in detail that the trust had been executed and how.

8. The Conference Commission on Finance in its report shall give the contrasts between the several assessments for the present year and the proposed assessments for the ensuing year so that the Conference can act on the report with clear knowledge. It shall be the duty of the Commission to furnish the "Table of Assessments" for the ensuing year, arriving at the scale for the Districts by finding what per cent the total church membership in the individual district is of the grand total church membership in the Conference, and by finding what per cent the total salaries in the district are of the grand total of salaries paid in the Conference, and then dividing the sum of these two decimals by 2.

9. All papers, resolutions, obituaries, and reports, except the statistical reports, coming before the Conference, must be typewritten in triplicate before reaching the Secretary's desk, the original copy to be retained by the Secretary in the archives, one duplicate to be furnished the editor of the Texas Christian Advocate, and one duplicate to be furnished the editor of the Central Texas Conference Journal.

## Chronological Conference Roll

Name	Postoffice	Appointment	Admitted On Trial	Conference	Entered This Conference	Years Effective	Present Relationship
Adams, J. F.	Rogers	Rogers	1908	N. W. Tex.	1908	13	E
Alsup, B. F.	Weatherford	Couts Memorial	1891	S. W. Mo.	1906	30	E
Anderson, W. E.	May	May	1916	C. Tex.	1916	5	E
Andrews, W. B.	Cleburne	Main St.	1887	N. Ala.	1894	34	E
Armstrong, J. M.	Salado	Sec. A. B. S.	1883	N. Ga.	1891	38	E
Armstrong, R. C.	Fort Worth	Sec. S. L. A.	1872	E. Tex.	1876	49	E
Armstrong, T. S.	Coleman	Coleman	1883	E. Tex.	1890	38	E
Ashburn, S. A.	Maypearl	Maypearl and A.	1882	N. Tex.	1908	39	E
Bailey, W. G.	Strawn	Strawn	1912	C. Tex.	1912	9	E
Baird, J. V.	Waco	Sec. Y. M. C. A.		E. Okla.	1913		E
Baldridge, J. H.	Winters	Winters	1905	N. W. Tex.	1905	16	E
Barcus, Jno. M.	Georgetown	Presiding Elder	1882	N. W. Tex.	1882	39	E
Barcus, T. S.	Brownwood	Presiding Elder	1898	N. W. Tex.	1898	23	E
Bell, A. C.	Fort Worth	Weatherford St.	1903	N. W. Tex.	1919	18	E
Bell, C. F.	Holland	Holland and B. P.	1913	N. W. Tex.	1913	8	E
Bell, J. A.	Fort Worth	Highland Park	1916	N. W. Tex.	1920	5	E
Bell, M. F.	Bynum	Bynum and B.	1918	C. Tex.	1918	3	E
Bergin, J. W.	Fort Worth	First Church	1897	Tex.	1916	24	E
Berry, J. B.	Gatesville	Presiding Elder	1901	N. W. Tex.	1901	20	E
Bickley, C. A.	Corsicana	Presiding Elder	1906	N. W. Tex.	1906	15	E
Bishop, C. M.	Georgetown	Pres. S. U.	1887	Holston	1914	34	E
Bishop, H.	San Angelo	Superan.	1868	N. W. Tex.	1868	51	E
Bloodworth, J. T.	Polytechnic	Conference Evangelist.	1883	N. W. Tex.	1883	38	E
Boaz, H. A.	Dallas	Pres. S. M. U.	1889	N. W. Tex.	1889	32	E
Boiles, Marsh	Gustine	Gustine	1918	C. Tex.	1918	3	D
Bond, J. M.	Fort Worth	Glenwood	1911	C. Tex.	1911	10	E
Boone, E. F.	Fort Worth	Superan.	1868	E. Tex.	1887	43	E
Boone, M. L.	Delia, Rt. 2	Prairie H.	1914	C. Tex.	1914	7	E
Booth, C. H.	Waco	Presiding Elder	1901	W. Tex.	1914	20	E
Boulware, W. T.	Wortham	Wortham	1913	C. Tex.	1913	8	E
Bowden, W. M.	Polytechnic	Conference Evangelist.	1908	N. W. Tex.	1908	13	E
Bowles, J. S.	Haslett	Haslett	1886	W. Va.	1917	35	E
Bowman, H. C.	Hico	Hico	1908	N. W. Tex.	1908	13	E
Bowman, J. Hall	Meridian	President M. C.	1906	N. W. Tex.	1906	16	E
Bowman, T. E.	Graham	Graham	1903	N. Tex.	1909	18	E
Boyd, R. H.	Caddo	Caddo	1913	C. Tex.	1913	8	E
Braswell, J. H.	Clarendon	Superan.	1886	N. Ala.	1894	34	E
Bridges, E. W.	Valley Mills	Valley Mills	1912	C. Tex.	1912	9	E
†Brockette, C. T.	Moody	Moody Ct.	1913	C. Tex.	1913	8	E
Brown, R. F.	Waco	S. S. Secy.	1904	N. W. Tex.	1904	17	E
Broxton, Preston	Proctor	Proctor	1910	N. W. Tex.	1910	11	E
Brumbeloe, P. F.	Brownwood	Indian Creek and N. Brownwood	1917	C. Tex.	1917	4	D
Bryan, Gid J.	Fort Worth	Missouri Avenue	1905	N. W. Tex.	1905	16	E
Buttrill, C. M.	Penelope	Penelope	1913	W. Okla.	1920	8	E
Burton, T. H.	Olney	Olney	1913	C. Tex.	1913	8	E
Cantrell, P. E.	Graham	Graham Mission	1917	C. Tex.	1917	4	E
*Campbell, James	Weatherford	Superan.	1873	N. W. Tex.	1894	42	E
Canafax, J. J.	Rising Star	Superan.	1875	N. W. Tex.	1875	31	E
Capps, R. T.	Dublin, Rt. 4.	Bunyan and H.	1911	C. Tex.	1911	10	E
Carraway, A. C.	Richland	Richland	1919	E. Okla.	1921	2	D
Carraway, A. E.	Corsicana	11th Ave.	1884	S. Ga.	1891	37	E
Carter, J. C.	Carlton	Superan.	1872	Memphis	1886	27	E
Cartwright, C. L.	Mineral Wells	Mineral Wells	1900	N. W. Tex.	1900	21	E
*Chenoweth, E. B.	Brighton, Mo.	Superan.	1890	Denver	1906	26	E
Chisholm, D. A.	Rising Star	Rising Star	1916	C. Tex.	1916	5	E
Chunn, M. M.	West	West	1912	C. Tex.	1912	9	E
Clark, H. B.	Dawson	Dawson	1905	N. W. Tex.	1905	16	E
Clark, J. F.	Tolar	Tolar and Lipan.	1896	Tenn.	1911	25	E
*Clark, L. A.	Granbury Cir.	Granbury	1898	N. W. Tex.	1898	23	E
Clark, M. W.	Blooming Grove	Blooming Grove	1900	N. W. Tex.	1900	21	E
Clarke, W. A.	Bluffdale	Bluffdale	1894	N. Tex.	1912	27	E
Cole, W. H.	Ferris	Ferris	1916	C. Tex.	1916	5	E
Collie, D. L.	Polytechnic	Agt. S. H.	1871	Louisville	1904	50	E
Coleman, W. H.	Fort Worth	Central	1902	La.	1920	29	E
Connell, W. L.	Carlton	Carlton	1914	C. Tex.	1914	7	E
Council, M. D.	Italy	Italy	1912	C. Tex.	1912	9	E
Cowan, J. W.	Gorman	Gorman	1892	N. Ala.	1921	29	E
Cox, E. V.	Polytechnic	Conference Evangelist	1891	N. W. Tex.	1891	30	E
Crabtree, Elmer	Kerens	Kerens	1913	C. Tex.	1913	8	E

Name	Postoffice	Appointment	Admitted On Trial	Conference	Entered This Conference	Years Effective	Present Relationship
Crawford, J. E.	Ennis	Ennis	1905	N. W. Tex.	1905	26	E
Crawford, W. H.	Midlothian	Superan.	1879	E. Tex.	1892	42	E
Creed, J. J.	McGregor	Conf. Miss. Secy.	1899	Texas	1900	22	E
Crosby, R. A.	Santa Anna	Santa Anna	1898	In. Mis.	1916	23	E
Crow, B. S.	Frost	Emmett	1906	N. W. Tex.	1906	25	E
*Culbertson, A. T.	Polytechnic	Sup'y.	1883	N. W. Tex.	1883	38	E
Culver, F. P.	Polytechnic	Presiding Elder	1888	N. Ala.	1906	32	E
Curry, J. B.	Cleburne	Anglin St.	1901	N. W. Tex.	1901	20	E
Curry, W. N.	Granbury	Granbury	1893	N. W. Tex.	1893	28	E
*Daniel, C. W.	Fort Worth	Superan.	1879	N. W. Tex.	1879	42	E
Dickinson, J. W.	Polytechnic	Superan.	1879	N. W. Tex.	1879	23	E
Diltz, C. B.	Salado	Salado and Jarrell	1911	C. Tex.	1911	10	E
†Doss, W. H.	Ballinger	Stu. S. M. U.	1875	Tenn.	1910	19	E
*Dow, Victor D.	Dallas	Superan.	1916	C. Tex.	1916	5	E
†Dozier, J. A.	Polytechnic	Conference Evangelist	1897	N. Ala.	1913	24	E
*Ellis, D. C.	Fort Worth	Superan.	1888	N. W. Tex.	1888	23	E
	2522 McKinley						
Ellis, T. D.	Waco, Rt. 3	Bosqueville	1913	C. Tex.	1913	8	E
*Ellis, T. W.	Polytechnic	Sup'y.	1900	N. W. Tex.	1900	11	E
*Evans, B. A.	Neighbours, Calif.	Superan.	1901	N. W. Tex.	1901	16	E
Evans, C. A.	Fort Worth	Superan.	1883	Texas	1891	35	E
*Fee, Z. R.	Dallas	Stu. S. M. U.			1918		
Felder, L. L.	Fort Worth	Stanford Memorial	1911	C. Tex.	1911	10	E
*Field, C. S.	Temple	Sup'y.	1883	N. W. Tex.	1883	36	E
Francis, Henry	Grandview	Barnesville	1908	N. W. Tex.	1908	13	E
Franklin, A. W.	Palo Pinto	Palo Pinto	1918	C. Tex.	1918	3	
Ferguson, J. T.	Troy	Troy and P.	1917	C. Tex.	1917	4	E
*Gallagher, C. E.		Superan.	1886	N. W. Tex.	1886	25	E
Gardner, N. E.	Comanche	Superan.	1890	Wh. Riv.	1904	28	E
Gaskins, W. D.	Bruceville	Bruceville	1891	La.	1905	30	E
Gates, P. H.	Eddy	Eddy and M.	1914	C. Tex.	1914	7	E
*Gilleland, W. A.	Georgetown	Superan.	1880	N. W. Tex.	1880	30	E
Gilleland, W. B.	Eliasville	Eliasville	1921	C. Tex.	1921		D
Gilmore, S. P.	Hillsboro, Rt. 8	Peoria	1911	C. Tex.	1911	10	E
Goodrich, Robert E.	Waco	Austin Ave.	1903	N. W. Tex.	1918	18	E
*Gore, J. O.	San Jon, N. M.	Superan.	1902	N. W. Tex.	1902	15	E
Gray, W. T.	Polytechnic	F. S. M. Orph.	1899	N. W. Tex.	1899	22	E
Griffith, Walter	Scranton	Scranton	1900	N. W. Tex.	1900	21	E
Gwaltney, W. G.	Oglesby	Oglesby	1913	C. Tex.	1913	8	E
Hall, A. W.	Weatherford	1st Church	1902	N. W. Tex.	1919	19	E
*Hall, J. R. B.	Polytechnic	S'y	1891	N. W. Tex.	1891		E
Harrell, W. E.	Loving	Loving	1917	C. Tex.	1917	4	E
*Harris, I. F.	Waxahachie	Superan.	1886	Ark.	1901	24	E
*Harris, W. H.	Red Oak	Superan.	1889	N. W. Tex.	1889	31	E
Hawk, E. B.	Temple	1st Church	1909	N. W. Tex.	1909	12	E
Hawkins, W. E. Jr.	Polytechnic	Conference Evangelist	1913	C. Tex.	1913	8	E
Haynes, A. C.	Georgetown	Georgetown Cir.	1917	C. Tex.	1917	4	E
Hays, J. M.	Azle	Azle	1914	C. Tex.	1914	7	E
*Head, J. W.	Altus, Okla.	Superan.	1886	Okla.	1908	34	E
Hearon, W. J.	Alvarado	Alvarado	1889	Lit. Rock.	1898	32	E
*Heizer, R. H.	Hamilton	Hamilton Cir.	1897	N. W. Tex.	1897	24	E
Hendrickson, J. D.	Milford	Milford	1893	N. W. Tex.	1893	28	E
Henry, H. B.	San Antonio	Superan.	1875	N. W. Tex.	1875	35	E
Hester, J. N.	Norton	Norton	1912	C. Tex.	1912	9	E
Hightower, C. O.	Emhouse	Emhouse	1913	C. Tex.	1913	8	E
Hightower, E.	Nashville, Tenn.	S. S. Ed.	1885	N. W. Tex.	1885	36	E
Hightower, I. E.	Italy	Conference Evangelist	1890	N. W. Tex.	1890	31	E
Hilburn, W. C.	Grandview	Grandview	1889	N. W. Tex.	1889	32	E
Holt, J. W.	Blanket	Blanket	1885	Texas	1905	36	E
Hooper, R. B.	Stephenville	Stephenville	1914	C. Tex.	1914	7	E
Hotchkiss, M. S.	Granger	Granger	1878	Texas	1890	43	E
Howell, Z. L.	Covington	C. & O.	1904	N. W. Tex.	1904	17	E
Huddleston, H. D.	Frost	Frost	1903	W. Tex.	1906	18	E
Irvin, C. W.	Grapevine	Grapevine	1886	N. W. Tex.	1886	35	E
Irvin, David	Fort Worth	Diamond Hill		C. Tex.	1918		E
*Isbell, J. F.	Laredo	Chap. U. S. A.	1910	C. Tex.	1910	11	E
Jones, W. T.	Hamilton	Hamilton	1904	N. W. Tex.	1904	17	E
*Jones, W. V.	Iredell	Superan.	1872	N. W. Tex.	1872	28	E
Keener, W. H.	Talpa	Talpa	1907	N. W. Tex.	1907	14	E
*Kimbrow, B. E.	Waxahachie	Sup'y.	1908	N. W. Tex.	1908	11	E
Kincheloe, G. W.	Purdon	P. & H.	1898	N. W. Tex.	1898	23	E
Kinslow, W. T.	Irene	I. & M.	1909	N. W. Tex.	1909	12	E
Kirkpatrick, Seba	Groesbeck	Groesbeck	1907	Tenn.	1913	14	E
*Knowles, S. B.	El Paso	Chap. U. S. A.	1909	N. W. Tex.	1911	12	E



Name	Postoffice	Appointment	Admitted On Trial	Conference	Entered This Conference	Years Effective	Present Relationship
Kornegay, G. F.	Burleson	Burleson	1909	N. W. Tex.	1909	12	E
Lackey, A. C.	Carlton	Superan	1909	N. W. Tex.	1909	8	E
Lambert, E. C.	DeLeon	DeLeon	1917	C. Tex.	1917	4	E
Lancaster, P. E.	Arlington	Eules	1918	C. Tex.	1918	3	D
Landrum, H. B.	Waxahachie, Rt. E	Bethel	1910	N. W. Tex.	1910	11	E
Langston, R. A.	Eastland	Eastland	1908	N. W. Tex.	1908	13	E
LaPrade, R. J.	Newcastle	Newcastle	1918	N. Tex.	1920	3	D
Layne, P. W.	Crawford	Crawford	1913	C. Tex.	1913	8	E
Leach, L. Pat.	Graford	Graford	1914	C. Tex.	1914	7	E
*Lee, Umphrey	New York	Stu. Columbia U.	1917	C. Tex.	1917	4	E
†Leggett, J. W.	Millsap	Millsap	1915	N. W. Tex.	1919	6	E
*Lemons, W. J.	Loraine	Superan	1881	N. W. Tex.	1881	18	E
Lightfoot, E. H.	Venus	Venus	1919	C. Tex.	1919	2	E
Lindsey, C. E.	Breckenridge	Breckenridge	1891	N. W. Tex.	1891	30	E
Lipcomb, A. P.	Bryson	Superan	1890	Tenn.	1892	19	E
Little, M. K.	Fort Worth, Rt. 4	Sycamore	1879	N. W. Tex.	1879	42	E
*Lloyd, E. L.	Chicago	Stu. N. W. U.	1903	Texas	1909	13	E
*Long, Abe	Zephyr	Superan	1881	N. W. Tex.	1881	18	E
Luker, J. F.	Fort Worth	Boulevard	1907	N. W. Tex.	1907	14	E
Macune, C. W.	Mexico	Superan	1903	N. W. Tex.	1903	15	E
Marshall, J. M.	Godley	Godley	1918	C. Tex.	1918	3	D
Matthews, W. H.	Polytechnic	Comr. Hospitals	1892	N. W. Tex.	1892	29	E
*Maxwell, E. J.	Kennedale	Superan	1889	N. W. Tex.	1889	19	E
Mayhew, W. J.	Killeen	Killeen	1907	N. W. Tex.	1907	14	E
Mayne, J. W.	Mart	Mart	1903	Texas	1917	18	E
McAfee, J. U.	Cooledge	Cooledge	1904	N. W. Tex.	1904	17	E
*McCarter, J. M.	Waco	Superan	1882	Texas	1901	31	E
McCarver, C. S.	Pecos	Superan			1921		E
McCullough, W. S. P.	Fort Worth	Riverside	1889	N. W. Tex.	1889	32	E
*McGehee, F. L.	Weatherford	Superan	1894	N. Tex.	1908	21	E
McGuire, D. A.	Waco	Miss'y. Evang.	1899	N. W. Tex.	1899	22	E
	1212 Franklin						
*Mitchell, G. G.	Chatfield	Chatfield	1913	C. Tex.	1913	8	E
*Millis, V. J.	Houston	Superan	1883	Mo.	1906	29	E
Meadow, F. L.	Fort Worth	Sagamore	1909	N. W. Tex.	1913	12	E
Monk, Alonzo, Jr.	Arlington	Arlington	1908	N. W. Tex.	1908	13	E
Morphis, M. M.	Fort Worth	Superan	1901	N. W. Tex.	1901	18	E
Morphis, W. J.	Itasca	Itasca	1900	Texas	1910	21	E
Morris, Jno. R.	Comanche	Comanche Sta.	1884	Texas	1892	37	E
Morton, C. N.	Meridian	Meridian	1900	N. W. Tex.	1900	21	E
Morton, O. A.	Waxahachie	Waxahachie Cir.	1911	C. Tex.	1911	10	E
Morton, W. B.	Carbon	Carbon	1917	C. Tex.	1917	4	D
Moss, W. W.	Hubbard	Hubbard	1887	N. Miss.	1898	34	E
Munger, H. L.	Taylor	Taylor	1897	N. W. Tex.	1897	24	E
Mussett, J. P.	Polytechnic	Superan	1864	Texas	1868	47	E
Nation, R. W.	Glenrose	Glenrose	1900	N. W. Tex.	1900	21	E
Neal, Jno. M.	Midlothian	Midlothian	1903	Texas	1906	18	E
Neal, T. Edgar	Gatesville	Gatesville	1912	C. Tex.	1912	9	E
Neill, W. A.	Thornton	Thornton	1909	N. W. Tex.	1909	12	E
*Nelms, W. L.	Galveston	Superan	1877	N. W. Tex.	1877	43	E
Nevill, S. P.	Rice	Haynie Memorial	1902	N. W. Tex.	1902	19	E
Noble, W. W.	Coleman	Coleman Missn.	1896	Ark.	1909	25	E
Noe, F. M.	Forreston	Forreston			1921		E
Odum, O. O.	Waco	Elm St.	1917	C. Tex.	1917	4	E
Ogle, T. S.	Hillsboro	Line St.	1911	Texas	1918	10	E
Oliver, J. L.	Cross Cut	Cross Cut	1915	C. Tex.	1915	6	E
*Oswalt, C. V.	Fort Worth	Superan	1884	N. W. Tex.	1884	32	E
Patison, J. W.	Hutto	Hutto & R. R.	1893	Mo.	1905	28	E
Patterson, E. R.	Desdemona	Desdemona	1902	N. W. Tex.	1902	19	E
*Patterson, J. Fred	Waco	Sup'y.	1913	C. Tex.	1913	8	E
*Peeples, N. J.	Corsicana	Superan	1901	St. L.	1905	18	E
*Pollard, J. G.	San Antonio	Superan	1897	E. Tex.	1904	20	E
Porter, A. D.	Hillsboro	1st Church	1898	N. W. Tex.	1898	23	E
Porter, D. K.	Corsicana	1st Church		Texas	1921		E
Poteet, Horace	Temple, Rt. 6	Midway	1913	C. Tex.	1913	8	E
Potter, E. W.	Waxahachie	Waxahachie Sta.	1904	Texas	1920	17	E
Puckett, C. H.	Iredell	Iredell	1919	C. Tex.	1919	2	D
Rader, W. M.	Waco	St. Johns	1891	S. W. Mo.	1920	30	E
Ramsey, J. D.	Cleburne	Brazos Ave.	1913	C. Tex.	1913	8	E
*Rape, J. J.	Weatherford	Superan	1897	Texas	1895	18	E
Ray, F. A.	Red Oak	Red Oak	1909	N. W. Tex.	1909	12	E
*Reese, R. L.		Superan	1900	Fla.	1912	19	E
Renfro, G. W.	Bangs	Bangs			1920		E

Name	Postoffice	Appointment	Admitted On Trial	Conference	Entered This Conference	Years Effective	Present Relationship
Rentfro, J. N.	Dublin	Dublin Sta.	1909	W. Tex.	1919	12	E
Riley, P. E.	Polytechnic	Polytechnic	1907	N. W. Tex.	1914	14	E
*Riley, P. M.	Arlington	Superan.	1903	N. W. Tex.	1903	16	E
*Rowland, C.	Polytechnic	Superan.	1879	N. W. Tex.	1879		E
Rucker, S. J.	Weatherford	Presiding Elder	1895	N. W. Tex.	1895	26	E
*Sawyer, S. B.	Bardwell	Bardwell	1891	N. W. Tex.	1891	30	E
Scarlett, E. N.	Springtown	Springtown	1916	C. Tex.	1916	5	E
Sensabaugh, O. F.	Cisco	Presiding Elder	1878	Hols.	1893	43	E
Shepherd, J. W.	Turnersville	Turnersville	1918	C. Tex.	1918	3	D
Sherrill, U. S.	Cisco	12th St.	1918	Texas	1919	3	D
*Shrader, H. P.	Corsicana	Superan.	1881	N. Tex.	1894	29	E
Shuler, J. W. W.	Cleburne	Presiding Elder	1892	Hols.	1913	29	E
Shutt, G. C.	Itasca	Itasca Cir.	1879	N. W. Tex.	1879	42	E
Siceloff, J. A.	Bartlett	Bartlett	1907	C. Tex.	1907	14	E
Simpson, C. E.	Ballinger	Ballinger	1892	Texas	1906	29	E
*Simpson, W. K.	Robert Lee	Superan.	1885	N. W. Tex.	1886	18	E
Singleton, F. E.	Brownwood	Brownwood	1902	In. M.	1905	19	E
Smith, C. Q.	Fort Worth	Mulkey Memorial	1916	C. Tex.	1916	5	E
Smith, E. A.	Waxahachie	Superan.	1878	N. W. Tex.	1878	43	E
Smith, M. M.	Aledo	Aledo	1889	N. W. Tex.	1889	32	E
Smoot, J. D.	Comanche	Sup'y.	1910	C. Tex.	1910	8	E
Snoddy, B. A.	Graham	Superan.	1883	N. W. Tex.	1888	16	E
Sory, R. O.	Fort Worth	Hemphill Hts.	1910	C. Tex.	1910	11	E
Sorrells, T. L.	Mansfield	Mansfield	1913	C. Tex.	1913	8	E
Stanford, E. R.	Nashville, Tenn.	Supt. I. S. S. Wk.	1907	N. W. Tex.	1907	14	E
Stanford, P. T.	Temple	7th St.	1919	C. Tex.	1919	2	D
Statham, C. E.	Arlington	Superan.	1885	W. Tex.	1893	35	E
Stewart, J. H.	Waxahachie	Presiding Elder	1893	N. W. Tex.	1893	28	E
Story, M. L.	Whitney	Whitney	1903	Texas	1915	18	E
Story, T. G.	Walnut Springs	M. & W.	1913	C. Tex.	1913	8	E
Stout, H. E.	Polytechnic	Pres. T. W. C.	1901	Mo.	1919	20	E
Stuckey, L. N.	Cisco	1st Church	1915	N. Tex.	1919	6	E
*Sweet, E. M.	Phoenix, Ariz.	Superan.	1875	E. Tex.	1884		E
Swindall, E. P.	Mt. Calm	Mt. Calm	1908	N. W. Tex.	1920	13	E
Thompson, H. B.	Waco	Herring Ave.	1917	C. Tex.	1917	4	E
Thompson, Sam G.	Mexia	Mexia Sta.	1891	E. Okla.	1911	30	E
Tooley, R. J.	Weatherford	Sup'y.	1892	N. W. Tex.	1892	29	E
Turner, M. A.	Handley	Handley	1891	W. Tex.	1901	30	E
Turney, A. E.	Kennedale	F. H. & K.	1903	N. W. Tex.	1903	18	E
Tyson, J. F.	Rockwood	R. & G.	1888	N. Ga.	1900	33	E
Vaughan, S. J.	Cisco	Superan.	1880	N. W. Tex.	1880	43	E
*Vaughan, W. H.	Waco	Superan.	1874	L. Rock	1879	44	E
Vaughn, W. B.	DeLeon	DeLeon Sta.	1910	C. Tex.	1910	11	E
Vanzant, K. S.		Superan.	1886	Ark.	1894	34	E
Veatch, W. T.	Bronte	Bronte	1918	C. Tex.	1918	3	D
Vincent, J. N.	Tolar	Tolar & L.	1905	N. W. Tex.	1905	16	E
Vinsant, W.	Mart	Big Hill & B. H.	1907	N. W. Tex.	1907	14	E
Waddill, F. O.	Palmer	Palmer	1911	C. Tex.	1911	10	E
Wagner, B. R.	McGregor	McGregor	1893	N. W. Tex.	1893	28	E
*Walker, J. E.	Gorman	Superan.	1875	Memphis	1879	30	E
Walker, J. H.	Clifton	Clifton	1897	N. W. Tex.	1897	24	E
Walker, R. A.	Waco	Clay St.	1893	N. W. Tex.	1893	28	E
Walkup, J. A.	Hewitt	Hewitt & Spg. V.	1917	C. Tex.	1917	4	E
Wall, A.	Olney	Olney Miss.	1912	N. Tex.	1920	9	E
Wallace, R. T.	Gordon	Gordon	1918	C. Tex.	1918	3	D
Ward, W. W.	Lorena	Lorena	1918	C. Tex.	1918	3	E
Watkins, A. F.	Blum	Blum & Rio Vista	1905	N. Tex.	1919	16	E
Webb, Atticus,	Dallas	Supt. A. S. 'L.	1896	N. Tex.	1907	25	E
Webb, L. A.	Ranger	Ranger	1891	Texas	1902	30	E
†White, L. G.	Fort Worth	City Mission	1901	N. Tex.	1911	20	E
Whitehurst, J. A.	Belton	Belton	1886	N. Miss.	1894	35	E
Whitley, W. J.	Polytechnic	Dist. Evan.	1911	C. Tex.	1911	10	E
Wilkins, C. E.	Eastland	Park & Eolian	1908	N. W. Tex.	1908	13	E
Williams, E. P.	Georgetown	Georgetown Sta.	1900	N. W. Tex.	1900	20	E
Wilshire, F. L.	Thurber	Thurber	1919	C. Tex.	1919	2	D
Wilson, W. B.	Dallas	Sec. N. E. Relief	1887	N. Ala.	1896	34	E
Wisdom, E. M.	Moody	Moody	1907	M. E. Ch.	1910	14	E
Wright, C. R.	Fort Worth	Secy. Education	1884	Texas	1889	37	E
	Tex. S. Bk. Bldg.						
Wright, G. R.	Temple	Oenaville	1898	S. W. Mo.	1917	23	E
Wynne, J. M.	McGregor	Missy. Evangelist	1895	N. W. Tex.	1895	26	E
Young, R. B.	Robert Lee	Robt. Lee	1895	N. W. Tex.	1895	26	E

## Undergraduates

### Class of the First Year

Name.	Postoffice.	Appointment.
Billingsley, S. A.....	Dublin, Rt. 6.....	Duffau
Briggs, R. E.....	Kerens .....	Kerens Circuit
Culwell, J. W.....	Kirvin .....	Kirvin
Ferguson, W. C.....	Winchell .....	Winchell
Gaston, H. W.....	Kopperl .....	Kopperl
Grimes, J. C.....	Whitt .....	Whitt
Harwell, J. G.....	Copperas Cove .....	Copperas Cove
Hollingsworth, Floyd .....	Munger .....	Munger
Hulm, Avon G.....	Wayland .....	Wayland
Justice, T. J.....	Wingate .....	Wingate
Long, A. L.....	Georgetown .....	Student S. U.
Odell, Stewart .....	Georgetown .....	Student S. U.
Page, Earl .....	Grandview .....	Grandview Circuit
Patterson, J. I.....	Bristol .....	Bristol
Ray, J. L.....	Novice .....	Novice
Roper, Ernest.....	Gatesville .....	Gatesville Circuit
Shuler, P. E.....	Sipe Springs .....	Sipe Springs
Smith, W. F.....	China Springs .....	China Springs
Tucker, H. D.....	Malone .....	Malone
Wade, C. E.....	Personville .....	Personville
Williams, H. W.....	Boyce .....	Boyce
Woods, C. A.....	Mexia .....	Mexia Circuit

### Class of the Second Year

Byrd, Wm. N.....	Huckabay .....	Huckabay
Butler, R. L.....	Dallas .....	Student S. M. U.
Cloud, W. J.....	Weatherford .....	Weatherford Circuit
Dailey, E. M.....	Britton .....	Britton
Edmiaston, B. B.....	Waco .....	Lakeview
		Riesel and Axtell
Fort, Homer T.....	Abbott .....	Abbott and Vaughn
Frost, S. E., Jr.....	Dallas .....	Student S. M. U.
Helm, A. J.....	Coryell .....	Coryell
Kersell, J. D.....	Comanche .....	Comanche Circuit
Moore, O. O.....	Florence .....	Florence
Nollner, R. E.....	Nashville .....	Asst. G. Sec. E. L. Bd.
Sanders, Jno. T.....	Aquilla .....	Aquilla and Elm Mott
Sharbutt, J. W.....	Thrall .....	Thrall and Lawrence
Whitley, W. J.....	District Evangelist .....	Polytechnic
Williamson, J. R.....	Jonesboro .....	Jonesboro

### Class of the Third Year

Irvin, David (Elder)	Fort Worth .....	Diamond Hill
Gilleland, W. B.....	Eliasville .....	Eliasville
Puckett, C. H.....	Iredell .....	Iredell
Sherrill, U. S.....	Cisco .....	12h Street
Wilshire, F. L.....	Thurber .....	Thurber
Sanford, P. T.....	Temple .....	Seventh Street
Carraway, A. C.....	Richland .....	Richland

### Class of the Fourth Year

Bell, M. F.....	Bynum .....	Bynum and Brandon
Boiles, Marsh .....	Gustine .....	Gustine
Brumbeloe, P. F.....	Brownwood .....	Indian C. & N. B.
Franklin, A. W.....	Palo Pinto .....	Palo Pinto
Lancaster, P. E.....	Arlington, R.F.D.....	Euless
Lightfoot, E. H. (E).....	Venus .....	Venus
Marshall, J. M.....	Godley .....	Godley
LaPrade, R. J.....	Newcastle .....	Newcastle
Morton, W. B.....	Carbon .....	Carbon
Shepherd, J. W.....	Turnersville .....	Turnersville
Veatch, W. T.....	Bronte .....	Bronte
Wallace, R. T.....	Gordon .....	Gordon
Ward, W. W. (Elder)....	Lorena .....	Lorena



## Lay Delegates

### Brownwood District

J. W. Golson, Coleman  
 \*Dr. S. H. Spruell, Gouldbusk  
 Mrs. J. R. Reed, Novice  
 J. W. Mitchell, Brownwood  
 E. P. Eason, Winters  
 A. D. Wheatley, Gouldbusk  
 Rev. T. J. Justice, Winters  
 \*Roy Baker, Wingate

### Cisco District

Jno. H. Garner, Cisco  
 J. E. Hickman, Dublin  
 \*M. H. Smith, Ranger  
 A. B. White, Gunsight  
 James Irby, Rising Star  
 E. W. Kimble, Gorman  
 J. T. Ross, De Leon  
 H. B. Furr, Breckenridge

### Cleburne District

Miss Nellie G. Robinson, Granbury  
 J. B. Wilson, Granbury  
 Tom W. Hines, Venus  
 \*R. G. Cashion, Alvarado  
 W. W. Hudson, Glenrose  
 Courts Cleveland, Granbury  
 \*L. P. Sharp,  
 E. Page, Stephenville

### Corsicana District

W. A. Tarver, Corsicana  
 \*Rev. J. T. McKeown, Dawson  
 \*J. H. Wooley, Corsicana  
 V. T. Swofford, Rice  
 \*E. H. Richardson, Dawson  
 \*Miss Ollie McAfee, Frost, R.F.D.  
 S. W. South, Rice  
 J. A. Smith, Blooming Grove

### Fort Worth District

W. E. Williams, Fort Worth  
 \*C. F. Webb, Polytechnic  
 E. D. Jennings, Polytechnic  
 Mrs. R. D. Covington, Arlington  
 \*E. J. White, Fort Worth  
 Mrs. Clara Clark, Grapevine  
 J. A. Weston, Fort Worth  
 F. E. Messersmith, Fort Worth

\*Absent

†Appeared after roll call.

### Gatesville District

J. M. Robertson, Meridian  
 H. Y. Price, Meridian  
 Rev. J. W. Bowden, Meridian  
 Miss Johnnie Pierson, Hamilton  
 \*W. S. Amsler, McGregor  
 J. A. G. Weaver, Ames  
 \*T. Mitchell, Iredell  
 W. M. Standifer, Hamilton

### Georgetown District

H. C. Smith, Killeen  
 F. F. Downs, Temple  
 R. F. Young, Georgetown  
 J. S. Fox, Granger  
 J. D. Seiders, Taylor  
 W. S. Rowland, Temple  
 Oscar Lusk, Belton  
 Mrs. J. T. Hancock, Belton

### Waco District

Geo. W. Barcus, Waco  
 T. B. Stanford, Lorena  
 F. A. Winchell, Waco  
 Walter Price, Waco  
 \*Mrs. W. S. Mayes, West  
 \*J. G. Nevill, Waco  
 \*W. A. Putman, Hubbard  
 Mrs. Ben Hatch, Lorena

### Waxahachie District

Pat W. Sims, Waxahachie  
 DeWitt Rice, Midlothian  
 \*J. O. Atkins, Ferris  
 \*Stewart Odell, Mildford  
 Mrs. I. E. Hightower, Italy  
 \*Mrs. J. H. Stewart, Waxahachie  
 H. N. Peters, Waxahachie  
 Mrs. R. W. Poplin, Midlothian

### Weatherford District

\*Mrs. R. P. Campbell, Olney  
 T. F. Temple, Weatherford  
 E. L. Briden, Weatherford  
 \*Ben Strain, Millsap  
 J. E. Binkley, Graham  
 \*O. A. McBrayer (Oklahoma)  
 Mrs. W. J. Oxford, Stephenville  
 \*G. W. Hill, Eliasville

## Local Preachers

### Brownwood District

A. F. Bowden, Brownwood (L. E.)	C. S. Reese, Winchell (L. D.)
W. B. Cross, Brownwood (L. E.)	J. L. Speer, Winters (L. D.)
D. W. Grounds, Glencove (L. E.)	J. W. Ferguson, Wingate (L. D.)
G. W. Guinn, Glencove (L. E.)	L. S. Bird, Robert Lee (L. P.)
A. C. Nixon, Brownwood (L. E.)	Roy Crawford, Winters (L. P.)
G. L. Pliler, Zephyr (L. E.)	M. W. McDaniel, Winchell (L. P.)
C. G. Golson, Coleman (L. E.)	B. A. Watson, Blanket (L. P.)
J. P. Beaty, Zephyr (L. D.)	M. J. Glenn, May (L. P.)
T. J. Justice, Winters (L. D.)	N. W. Story, Comanche (L. P.)
J. R. Kidwell, Valera (L. D.)	J. L. Ray, Novice (L. P.)
T. A. Rape, Ballinger (L. D.)	M. M. Watkins, Comanche (L. P.)
J. G. Reagor, Bangs (L. D.)	J. T. Casey, Norton (L. P.)
R. M. Shelton, Zephyr (L. D.)	Z. D. Robinson, Norton (L. P.)
W. B. Starling, Blanket (L. D.)	H. E. Donaho, Comanche (L. P.)

### Cisco District

T. M. Courtney (L. E.)	I. N. Anderson (L. D.)
T. M. Price (L. E.)	J. R. McCleskey (L. D.)
C. M. Barrack (L. E.)	A. J. Owens (L. D.)
H. B. Ellis (L. E.)	J. W. Culwell (L. D.)
J. B. Weathers (L. E.)	T. J. Ward (L. P.)
H. J. Sanders (L. E.)	W. A. Tate (L. P.)
J. L. Havins (L. E.)	C. C. Chaney (L. P.)
J. W. Glenn (L. E.)	S. F. Jones (L. P.)
U. J. Morton (L. E.)	W. L. Boyd (L. P.)
J. C. Watkins (L. E.)	J. T. Gardner (L. P.)
J. J. Freeman (L. E.)	J. P. Barber (L. P.)
W. J. Tickner (L. D.)	H. L. Holdridge (L. P.)
R. J. Hodges (L. D.)	

### Corsicana District

J. E. Jordon, Thornton (L. E.)	W. P. Robins, Personville (L. P.)
E. O. Williams, Corsicana (L. E.)	F. Hollingsworth, Kirven (L. P.)
J. T. McKeown, Dawson (L. E.)	J. C. Kilpatrick, Thornton (L. P.)
C. J. Doerr, Kerens (L. E.)	W. J. Smith, Frost (L. P.)
C. O. Gunter, Corsicana R. F. D. (L. D.)	W. L. Young, Corsicana R. F. D. (L. P.)
D. N. Stepp, Kerens R. F. D. (L. D.)	C. H. Fox, Thornton (L. P.)
P. M. Gladney, Barry (L. D.)	John A. Sands, Chatfield (L. P.)
J. W. Garrett, Mertens (L. D.)	Wm. L. Whatley, Kirven (L. P.)
I. R. Darwood Barry (L. P.)	Henry C. Hudson, Kirven (L. P.)
	Wm. D. Owen, Corsicana (L. P.)

### Cleburne District

M. C. Chaffee, Cleburne (L. E.)	E. N. Parrish, Cleburne (L. D.)
J. D. Logan, Morgan Mill (L. E.)	J. H. Rigby, Grandview (L. D.)
H. B. Smith, Stephenville (L. E.)	Calvin Davis, Granbury (L. P.)
W. T. Stanford, Hico (L. E.)	J. J. Kelley, Weatherford (L. P.)
M. F. Whitaker, Granbury (L. E.)	Van P. Morrison, Granbury (L. P.)
R. M. Ballentine, Stephenville (L. D.)	Moran B. Duncan, Duffau (L. P.)
W. H. C. Elliott, Granbury (L. D.)	T. J. Villines, Stephenville (L. P.)
	W. W. Riley, Alvarado (L. P.)

**Fort Worth District**

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| B. J. H. Thomas, Arlington (L. E.)      | R. Barnard, Haslett (L. D.)             |
| Arthur Bridges, Arlington (L. E.)       | Aubrey Burns, Highland Park (L. P.)     |
| F. M. Harvey, Arlington (L. E.)         | W. R. Owens, Highland Park (L. P.)      |
| W. E. Goldring, Arlington (L. D.)       | Horace Hay, Highland Park (L. P.)       |
| D. C. Sibley, Arlington (L. D.)         | E. G. Thomas, Kennedale (L. E.)         |
| A. K. Marney, Arlington (L. P.)         | Levi Hallmark, Kennedale (L. P.)        |
| C. A. Ridge, Arlington (L. P.)          | E. D. L. Tims, Mansfield (L. E.)        |
| S. B. Lovett, Arlington (L. P.)         | P. C. Gilstrap, Mansfield (L. P.)       |
| Frank Hill, Arlington (L. P.)           | J. I. Lavender, Mulkey Memorial (L. E.) |
| J. H. Tucker, Arlington (L. P.)         | T. B. Hulm, Mulkey Memorial (L. D.)     |
| M. E. DeShazo, Boulevard (L. P.)        | S. P. Brown, Missouri Ave. (L. E.)      |
| E. G. Thomas, Burleson (L. E.)          | Dr. W. R. Love, Missouri Ave. (L. E.)   |
| J. F. Owens, Burleson (L. D.)           | W. D. Garrison, Polytechnic (L. E.)     |
| Purcell Graham, Central (L. P.)         | Geo. Smallwood, Polytechnic (L. E.)     |
| C. S. Knott, First Church (L. E.)       | H. M. Long, Polytechnic (L. E.)         |
| J. D. Young, First Church (L. E.)       | W. P. McMickin, Polytechnic (L. D.)     |
| A. C. Fisher, First Church (L. D.)      | A. P. Lowery, Polytechnic (L. P.)       |
| Raymond L. Hiles, First Church (L. P.)  | Jno. P. Cox, Polytechnic (L. P.)        |
| Floyd Johnson, Glenwood (L. P.)         | Lloyd Bloodworth, Polytechnic (L. P.)   |
| W. C. Lucas, Grapevine (L. P.)          | C. F. Vance, Riverside (L. D.)          |
| Claire Paxton, Hemphill Heights (L. P.) | R. L. Meyers, Sagamore (L. D.)          |
|   | Thos. Reece, Weatherford St. (L. E.)    |

**Gatesville District**

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| J. W. Bowden, Meridian (L. E.)            | Geo. Siler, Moody (L. P.)                           |
| R. R. Iley, Meridian (L. E.)              | D. R. McCauley, Meridian (L. P.)                    |
| J. F. McKelvey, Gatesville (L. E.)        | G. E. Rickard, Meridian (L. P.)                     |
| W. C. Hollingsworth, Walnut Spgs. (L. E.) | L. E. Thornton, Hamilton (L. P.)                    |
| Geo. Smith, Walnut Springs (L. E.)        | J. M. Risinger, Hamilton (L. P.)                    |
| I. H. Dawson, Iredell (L. P.)             | O. P. Patterson, Ireland (L. P.)                    |
| Jas. R. Layne, Moody, R. F. D. 3 (L. D.)  | Guy S. Ellis, Fairy (L. P.)                         |
| V. A. Warren, Oglesby (L. D.)             | Drew C. Morrow, Gatesville, Tama Star Route (L. P.) |
| H. L. Hughes, Evant (L. D.)               | J. W. Legg, Moody (L. P.)                           |
| Hampton Rice, Dallas (L. P.)              | M. E. Lee, Moody (L. P.)                            |
| Guy G. Tharp, Meridian (L. P.)            | B. F. Shown, Hamilton (L. P.)                       |
|   | M. B. Duncan, Meridian (L. P.)                      |

**Georgetown District**

- |                                     |                                      |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| E. A. Gray, Georgetown (L. E.)      | H. M. King, Georgetown (L. P.)       |
| J. T. Brown, Killeen (L. D.)        | S. S. Davis, Georgetown (L. P.)      |
| Louis Dewald, Copperas Cove (L. P.) | Thos. N. Gibbs, Georgetown (L. P.)   |
| Olin McLindon, Temple (L. P.)       | C. T. Hardt, Georgetown (L. P.)      |
| Edwin C. Calhoun, Temple (L. P.)    | L. C. McNeill, Georgetown (L. P.)    |
| Albert Cunningham, Temple (L. P.)   | S. W. Samford, Georgetown (L. P.)    |
| A. L. Long, Georgetown (L. P.)      | George Steinmain, Georgetown (L. P.) |
| E. M. Burrus, Georgetown (L. P.)    |                                      |
| D. P. Smith, Georgetown (L. P.)     | D. F. Smith, Georgetown (L. P.)      |
| R. O. Portain, Georgetown (L. P.)   | W. F. Smith, Georgetown (L. P.)      |
| M. S. Hewitt, Georgetown (L. E.)    | E. D. Griffith, Salado (L. P.)       |
| J. T. Kelton, Thrall (L. E.)        | H. M. Evans, Temple (L. P.)          |
| W. I. Ball, Bartlett (L. D.)        | A. P. Taylor, Temple (L. P.)         |

**Waco District**

- |                                  |                                  |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| E. J. Hammond, Waco (L. E.)      | L. W. Smith, Abbott (L. P.)      |
| W. K. Rucker, Waco (L. E.)       | Frank L. Turner, Dallas (L. P.)  |
| E. H. Earls, Waco (L. E.)        | B. Boiles, Whitney (L. P.)       |
| H. B. Jones, Waco, Rt. 3 (L. E.) | Frank Adams, Mart (L. P.)        |
| B. W. Skinner, Hallsburg (L. E.) | Sam'l Ross Grace, Lorena (L. P.) |
| T. N. Lowery, Waco (L. D.)       | Curtis Goodman, Mart (L. P.)     |
| R. J. Kiker, Waco (L. P.)        |                                  |

## Waxahachie District

I. S. Curtis, Ovilla (L. E.)	Robt. Hays, Red Oak (L. P.)
J. M. McDaniel, Hillsboro, R. F. D. (L. E.)	G. W. McClellan (L. P.)
P. A. Shaw, Maypearl (L. D.)	G. L. Hinds, Waxahachie, R. F. D. (L. P.)
W. T. Farrar, Red Oak (L. D.)	C. A. Stephenson, Sardis (L. P.)
D. A. Moore, Ferris (L. D.)	Ellis C. Moore, Ennis (L. P.)
J. L. Smith, Palmer (L. D.)	I. L. Ingram, Maypearl (L. P.)

## Weatherford District

W. R. Witherspoon, Weatherford (L. E.)	T. Bennett, Whitt (L. D.)
F. D. Caviness, Mineral Wells (L. E.)	E. A. Cox, Olney (L. D.)
A. B. Crow, Weatherford (L. E.)	J. H. Rogers, Mineral Wells (L. D.)
S. D. Cook, Graham (L. E.)	T. L. Pulliam, Garner (L. P.)
M. J. Brewer, Oran (L. D.)	L. C. Culwell, Weatherford (L. P.)
C. C. McBrayer, Mineral Wells (L. D.)	Z. C. Cornell, Weatherford (L. P.)
J. O. Guthrie, Weatherford (L. D.)	R. N. Lewis, Olney (L. P.)
W. O. Johnson, Santo (L. D.)	H. W. Johns, Weatherford (L. P.)
	Lonnie Brewer, Oran (L. P.)
	J. T. Roark, Millsap (L. E.)
	G. H. Fine, Weatherford (L. P.)

## LIST OF SUPPLIES

Name—	Postoffice—	Appointment—
Van P. Morrison.....	Granbury .....	Glenrose Mission
G. A. Schleuter.....	Dallas, S. M. U.....	Joshua /
I. R. Darwood.....	Barry .....	Barry
L. U. Spellman.....	Fort Worth .....	Brooklyn Heights
T. W. Patterson.....	Nolanville .....	Nolanville
J. L. Speer.....	Winters .....	District Missionary
J. F. Winton.....	Corsicana .....	Corsicana Circuit
B. Boiles.....	Gatesville .....	Brazos Valley Mission
D. R. McCauley.....	Meridian .....	Meridian Circuit
J. Coy Sims.....	Ennis .....	Ennis Circuit
W. O. Johnson.....	Santo .....	Santo Mission

## Our Sainted Dead

NAME.	Admitted on Trial	Conference	Entered This Conf.	Years Effective	Died	Relation at Death	Burial Place
William McKendree Lambdin .....	1847	Virginia .....	1866	20	1867	E	Waco
I. N. Mullens .....					1868		Waco
J. L. Crabb .....					1868		Springfield
Guy C. McWilliams .....					1870		Acton
Jerome B. Annis .....					1870		Waxahachie
Lewis B. Whipple .....					1871		Waxahachie
Jesse M. Boyd .....					1872		Marlin
Thomas J. Hudson .....					1873		Fort Sullivan
Benjamin A. Kemp .....					1873		Gatesville
R. B. Wommack .....					1875		Waxahachie
Wyly W. Thomas .....					1876		Wheelock
R. W. Flournoy .....					1877		Waco
John E. Akin .....					1877		Graham
W. M. L. Kestler .....		Memphis .....	1872		1878	S'y	Chatfield
W. M. F. Compton .....	1855	East Texas .....	1874	26	1879	E	Avant Prairie
Drury Womack .....	1830	Tennessee .....			1879	S I	Centreville
S. D. Akin .....					1880		Graham
J. R. White .....					1881		Calvert
T. W. Hines .....					1881		Weatherford
J. T. Perry .....					1881		
C. McGuire .....					1881		Cameron
J. P. Sneed .....					1881		Fort Sullivan
Thos. J. Blackburn .....	1879	N. W. Texas .....	1879	3	1881	D	Palo Pinto
John A. Clark .....	1877	N. W. Texas .....	1877	5	1882	E	Jack County
Joseph Parker .....	1842	S. Carolina .....	1877	39	1882	E	San Saba County
James Hiner .....		N. W. Texas .....			1883	S'd	Granbury
J. S. Lane .....	1837	Georgia .....	1870	48	1883	E	Georgetown
J. B. Allison .....	1856	Tennessee .....	1879	27	1883	E	Waco
A. D. Gaskell .....	1867	Texas .....		17	1884	E	Waxahachie
W. C. Brodie .....	1877	Arkansas .....	1877	6	1884	E	Burnett
F. A. Mood .....	1850	S. Carolina .....	1872	34	1884	E	Georgetown
S. S. Yarbrough .....	1836	Tennessee .....	1866	49	1885	E	Waxahachie
John P. Holmes .....		Georgia .....	1886		1887	E	Georgetown
Rigdon J. Perry .....	1865	Alabama .....	1868	14	1888	S'y	Gatesville
Samuel O. Gafford .....	1886	N. W. Texas .....	1886	2	1888	E	Seymour
J. P. Standfield .....					1889	S'd	Whitesboro
Robert Crawford .....	1839	Mississippi .....	1866	30	1889	S'd	Franklin
Robert M. Shelton .....	1884	North Texas .....	1885	11	1889	E	Belton
Thomas G. Gilmore .....	1843	Alabama .....	1866	38	1889	S'y	Fairfield
J. F. Hines .....	1868	N. W. Texas .....	1868	22	1890	S'd	Evergreen
							San Jacinto Co.
James Johnson .....	1849	Texas .....	1866	15	1891	S'd	Stephenville
Wm. Vaughan .....	1841	Alabama .....	1868	45	1891	S'd	Hillsboro
J. Fred Cox .....	1860	Texas .....	1866	31	1891	E	Hillsboro
Thomas Stanford .....	1842	Arkansas .....	1866	44	1892	S'd	Stanford Chapel
M. D. Reynolds .....	1872	Kentucky .....	1884	16	1892	E	Nicholsville, Ky.
W. W. Henderson .....	1872	Little Rock .....	1872	20	1893	S'd	Arkadelphia, Ark.
R. H. Simpson .....	1884	N. W. Texas .....	1884	9	1893	E	Marble Falls
D. H. Dickey .....	1874	Holston .....	1885	17	1893	S'd	Temple
James Mackey .....	1853	Arkansas .....	1876	40	1893	E	Waco
George W. Graves .....	1860	Texas .....	1866	33	1893	E	Georgetown
J. T. Hosmer .....	1879	N. W. Texas .....	1879	11	1893	S'd	Martha, Okla.
J. M. Jones .....	1841	Arkansas .....	1866	41	1893	S'd	Parker County
Jere Reese .....	1881	N. W. Texas .....	1881	10	1894	S'd	Cleburne
James Grant .....	1859	Arkansas .....	1873	22	1894	S'd	
W. G. Conner .....	1843	S. Carolina .....	1872	46	1894	S'd	Waco
C. C. Armstrong .....	1871	Missouri .....	1889	17	1895	S'd	Albany
J. S. McCarver .....	1849	Arkansas .....	1866	37	1895	S'd	Paint Rock
J. W. Walkup .....	1839	Mississippi .....	1873	32	1895	S'd	Salado
J. W. Sanson .....	1883	N. W. Texas .....	1883	13	1896	E	Hubbard City
S. B. Ellis .....	1878	N. W. Texas .....	1878	18	1896	E	Ennis
E. R. Barcus .....	1863	Little Rock .....	1874	22	1896	S'd	Stanford Chapel
C. D. Jordan .....	1879	Alabama .....	1889	18	1897	E	Lampasas
M. Yell .....	1832	Tennessee .....	1866	35	1897	S'd	Hayes County
W. R. D. Stockton .....	1858	West Texas .....	1867	32	1897	S'd	Belton
Berry M. Stephens .....	1845	Tennessee .....	1885	53	1898	E	Weatherford
Oscar M. Addison .....	1846	East Texas .....	1866	40	1898	S'd	Eulogy
John Carpenter .....	1855	Texas .....	1874	19	1898	E	Weatherford
J. B. Elder .....	1891	N. W. Texas .....	1891	8	1899	S'd	Weatherford
William Price .....	1849	Memphis .....	1869	38	1899	E	Burnette
John T. Rascoe .....	1881	Little Rock .....	1889	18	1899	E	Snyder
R. O. Eustace .....	1888	Missouri .....	1895	12	1900	E	Canyon City
James Peeler .....	1841	Alabama .....	1868	24	1900	S'd	Cameron

# Our Sainted Dead

NAME.	Admitted on Trial	Conference	Entered This Conf.	Years Effective	Died	Relation at Death	Burial Place
John Powell.....	1836	Arkansas .....	1866	30	1900	S'd	Alvarado
P. W. Gravis.....	1859	Texas .....	1866	24	1902	S'd	Comar-che
Frank T. Mitchell.....		Missouri .....	1887	40	1902	S'd	Rusk
J. A. Wallace.....	1881	N. W. Texas.....	1881	23	1902	E	Temple
W. B. Ford.....	1885	N. W. Texas.....	1885	12	1902	E	Glen Rose
G. W. Swofford.....	1875	N. W. Texas.....	1875	14	1902	S'd	Paint Rock
J. W. Adkisson.....	1861	Missouri .....	1891	42	1903	E	Waxahachie
J. J. Harris.....	1875	N. Georgia.....	1883	24	1903	S'd	Meridian
T. J. Duncan.....	1866	Tennessee .....	1896	38	1904	E	Nashville, Tenn.
J. W. Gibbens.....		West Texas.....	1901		1904	S'd	South Texas
N. A. Keen.....	1877	North Texas.....	1882	26	1904	S'd	Hubbard
J. H. Trimble.....	1878	N. W. Texas.....	1878	25	1904	E	Iredell
E. W. Simmans.....	1867	Mississippi .....	1874	26	1904	S'd	Wichita Falls
W. W. Kiser.....	1893	Louisville .....	1890	11	1904	E	Channing
F. P. Ray.....	1853	Texas .....	1866	17	1904	S'd	Waxahachie
D. T. Holmes.....	1853	Georgia .....	1890	40	1905	S'd	Hico
T. W. Rogers.....	1855	East Texas.....	1886	43	1905	S'd	Fort Worth
N. W. McLaughlin.....	1891	N. W. Texas.....	1891	14	1905	E	Abbott
Charles Davis.....	1884	S. Georgia.....	1889	23	1905	S'd	Waco
S. E. Houk.....	1883	Holston .....	1903	22	1905	E	Plainview
Andrew Davis.....	1845	Texas .....	1866	40	1906	S'd	Waxahachie
S. S. Scott.....	1851	Memphis .....	1875	38	1906	S'd	San Antonio
J. P. Hulse.....	1842	Arkansas .....	1874	50	1906	S'd	Rising Star
R. A. Hall.....	1888	N. W. Texas.....	1888	15	1906	S'd	Elida, N. M.
N. B. Bennett.....	1886	N. W. Texas.....	1886	13	1907	S'd	Childress
E. A. Bailey.....	1862	Texas .....	1871	45	1907	S'd	Amarillo
H. W. South.....	1849	Louisville .....	1866	42	1907	S'd	Hardin Co., Ky.
Daniel Morgan.....	1870	Texas .....	1881	23	1908	S'd	Georgetown
G. D. Wilson.....	1875	East Texas.....	1886	32	1908	S'd	Kennedale
A. P. Smith.....	1883	N. W. Texas.....	1883	25	1908	E	Fort Worth
J. J. Davis.....	1871	N. W. Texas.....	1871	21	1909	S'd	Stephenville
Ben H. Kennedy.....	1905	N. W. Texas.....	1905	4	1909	E	Colorado City
E. T. Harrison.....	1891	N. W. Texas.....	1891	11	1909	S'y	Faulkenbury
J. S. Tunnell.....	1878	N. W. Texas.....	1878	22	1910	E	Ranger, Texas
Marion Mills.....	1875	N. W. Texas.....	1875	24	1910	S'd	Copperas Cove
I. N. Reeves.....	1853	Meth. Prot.....	1874	26	1910	S'd	Carbon, Texas
E. L. Armstrong.....	1857	East Texas.....	1878	28	1910	S'd	Corsicana
Sam P. Wright.....	1858	Tennessee .....	1873	28	1911	S'd	California
R. V. Galloway.....	1876	N. W. Texas.....	1876	34	1911	S'd	Walnut Springs
W. H. Moss.....	1856	Georgia .....	1887	46	1912	S'd	Hubbard
Jerome Duncan .....	1889	Tennessee .....	1893	24	1913	E	Hillsboro
C. E. Brown.....	1868	S. Georgia.....	1872	45	1913	E	Dallas
W. F. Lloyd.....	1875	S. Georgia.....	1890	33	1913	S'd	Stephenville
J. W. Downs.....	1892	East Texas.....	1907	20	1914	E	Mineral Wells
Neal W. Turner.....	1905	N. W. Texas.....	1905	9	1914	E	Cisco
S. C. Littlepage.....	1854	Missouri .....	1888	60	1915	S'd	Waco
E. T. Bates.....	1869	Trinity .....	1881	32	1915	S'd	Denton
I. Z. T. Morris.....	1869	Alabama .....	1891	46	1915	E	Polytechnic
J. M. Bond.....	1870	East Texas.....	1883	34	1915	S'd	Weatherford
L. G. Rogers.....	1875	Memphis .....	1882	35	1915	S'd	Strawn
J. J. Calloway.....	1891	West Texas.....	1906	24	1916	S'd	Cresson
J. A. Walkup.....	1871	White River.....	1875	19	1916	S'd	Polytechnic
J. W. Montgomery.....	1880	N. W. Texas.....	1880	18	1916	S'd	Ruth
S. W. Turner.....	1873	East Texas.....	1897	24	1916	S'd	Gatesville
Samuel Morris .....	1848	Arkansas .....	1875	46	1916	S'd	Corsicana
W. F. Graves.....	1867	St. Louis.....	1874	14	1917	S'd	Meridian
R. W. Wellborn.....	1881	N. W. Texas.....	1881	13	1917	S'd	Novice
George F. Campbell.....	1887	Louisville .....	1903	30	1917	E	Meridian
H. M. Glass.....	1885	Texas .....	1869	37	1918	S'd	
G. W. Owens.....	1878	N. W. Texas.....	1878	28	1918	S'y	
A. L. Andrews.....	1887	N. Alabama.....	1916	31	1918	E	Fort Worth
M. H. Major.....	1888	S. Carolina.....	1890	28	1918	S'd	Polytechnic
R. B. McSwain.....	1902	Central Texas.....	1902	8	1918	S'd	San Angelo
W. H. Howard.....	1883	Louisville .....	1901	35	1918	E	Belton
Henry Stanford.....	1910	Central Texas.....	1910	8	1918	E	Mount Vernon
O. B. Turner.....	1909	N. W. Texas.....	1909	9	1918	E	
J. B. Dodson.....	1892	St. Louis.....	1906	27	1919	E	Thurber
W. H. Harris.....	1881	N. W. Texas.....	1881	29	1919	S'd	Bangs
S. C. Baird.....	1888	Tennessee .....	1896	30	1919	E	
E. W. Hancock.....	1918	Central Texas.....	1918	1	1919	OT	
J. C. Mayhew.....	1913	Central Texas.....	1913	2	1920	S'd	Winters
O. C. Swinney.....	1901	N. W. Texas.....	1901	19	1920	E	Killeen
A. C. Smith.....	1897	Alabama .....	1905	23	1920	E	
Jerome Haralson.....	1870	White River.....	1885	14	1920	S'd	Jacksonville
Winburne, F. M.....	1872	Little Rock.....	1879	33	1921	S'd	
Stark, D. C.....	1879	N. W. Texas.....	1879	32	1921	S'd	Polytechnic



## Conference Boards for Quadrennium, 1918-1922

### COMMISSION ON FINANCE

#### Clerical

W. B. Andrews  
S. A. Ashburn  
S. J. Rucker  
R. E. Goodrich  
Jno. M. Barcus

#### Lay

J. L. Halbert, Corsicana  
F. F. Downs, Temple  
W. A. Putman, Hubbard  
B. C. Styles, Midlothian  
A. L. Howard, Mineral Wells

### MISSIONS

#### Clerical

J. B. Curry  
T. Edgar Neal  
W. C. Hilburn  
E. A. Smith  
J. H. Braswell  
F. P. Culver  
Alonzo Monk, Jr.  
C. E. Lindsey  
M. S. Hotchkiss  
Gid J. Bryan  
J. W. Mayne

#### Lay

Dr. C. M. Alexander, Coleman  
J. H. Garner, Cisco  
J. B. Wilson, Granbury  
W. A. Tarver, Corsicana  
R. P. Campbell, Tolar  
D. M. Alexander, Fort Worth  
W. A. Waldrop, Gatesville  
W. J. Lee, Belton  
J. K. Parr, Hillsboro  
J. R. Milam, Waco  
N. J. Thomas, Waxahachie  
M. K. Graham, Graham  
W. Erskine Williams, Fort Worth

### EDUCATION

#### Clerical

L. L. Felder  
Seba Kirkpatrick  
C. H. Booth  
W. B. Vaughn  
E. W. Bridges  
J. Hall Bowman  
P. E. Riley  
J. R. Morris  
M. W. Clark  
A. W. Hall  
Sam G. Thompson

#### Lay

G. W. Page, Brownwood  
C. F. Falls, Rising Star  
W. R. Walker, Cleburne  
Geo. T. Jester, Corsicana  
R. A. Smith, Stephenville  
E. D. Jennings, Fort Worth  
M. L. Ayres, Gatesville  
C. C. Cody, Georgetown  
H. H. Simmons, Hillsboro  
H. B. Furr, Breckenridge  
T. F. Temple, Weatherford

### SUNDAY SCHOOLS

#### Clerical

J. S. Bowles  
J. N. Vincent  
R. W. Nation  
M. M. Chunn  
E. Hightower  
W. S. P. McCullough  
T. E. Bowman  
J. U. McAfee  
R. F. Brown  
I. E. Hightower  
W. G. Bailey

#### Lay

J. F. Turner, Santa Anna  
G. Fisk, Cisco  
S. B. Ferrell, Granbury  
S. W. South, Rice  
C. A. Kiker, Dublin  
M. D. Evans, Fort Worth  
Fred Hicks, Crawford  
W. S. Rowland, Temple  
S. L. Robertson, Hillsboro  
C. C. Lewis, Waco  
E. A. Camp, Weatherford  
Curtis Knighten

## EPWORTH LEAGUE

## Clerical

P. H. Gates  
 P. W. Layne  
 E. R. Patterson  
 R. A. Crosby  
 R. A. Langston  
 T. Edgar Neal  
 W. B. Wilson  
 M. M. Smith  
 R. O. Sory  
 H. L. Munger  
 B. R. Wagner  
 R. E. Nollner

## Lay

Ray Markham, Blanket  
 M. H. Smith, Ranger  
 E. A. Rice, Cleburne  
 Dr. O. L. Smith, Corsicana  
 C. D. Blakeney, Stephenville  
 F. R. Hayes, Fort Worth  
 R. D. Foster, Hamilton  
 Leslie Leauchaire, Temple  
 J. J. Godby, Cisco  
 C. J. Huckabee, Waco  
 Talmadge Newton, Waxahachie  
 A. D. Keaton, Weatherford

## CONFERENCE BOARD OF FINANCE

## Clerical

J. D. Ramsey  
 W. J. Morphis  
 H. B. Clark  
 C. N. Morton  
 W. H. Doss  
 J. M. Neal  
 C. W. Irvin  
 J. H. Walker  
 D. A. McGuire  
 J. D. Hendrickson  
 O. A. Morton

## Lay

A. K. Doss, Ballinger  
 G. L. Morris, Sipe Springs  
 Jno. M. Clower, Cleburne  
 John R. Collins, Emhouse  
 W. C. Streety, De Leon  
 F. M. Wright, Fort Worth  
 J. M. Robertson, Meridian  
 R. F. Young, Georgetown  
 N. S. Reese, Itasca  
 T. B. Stanford, Lorena  
 C. A. Stephenson, Waxahachie  
 B. W. Akard, Weatherford

## CHURCH EXTENSION

## Clerical

M. K. Little  
 W. N. Curry  
 W. W. Moss  
 J. J. Creed  
 J. M. Armstrong  
 H. A. Boaz  
 A. E. Carraway  
 M. L. Story  
 E. B. Hawk  
 C. L. Cartwright

## Lay

J. L. Speer, Winters  
 J. M. Williamson, Cisco  
 W. T. Jackson, Groesbeck  
 L. A. Powledge, Hico  
 Dr. E. A. Milam, Glen Rose  
 J. C. Smith, Fort Smith  
 S. H. Amsler, McGregor  
 M. R. Kennedy, Taylor  
 A. Shirley, Penelope  
 L. W. Hillman, Mart  
 Sam McCord, Italy  
 Lester Smith, Aledo

## CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

## Clerical

H. C. Bowman  
 E. M. Wisdom  
 P. M. Riley  
 W. A. Neill  
 J. M. Wynne  
 W. J. Mayhew  
 C. W. Macune  
 F. A. Ray  
 T. S. Armstrong  
 Victor D. Dow

## Lay

J. T. Blair, Coleman  
 H. B. Furr, Breckenridge  
 J. D. Haynes, Cleburne  
 J. F. Newsome, Corsicana  
 R. A. Huling, Gustine  
 M. L. Williams, Arlington  
 H. Y. Price, Evant  
 D. W. Campbell, Hillsboro  
 A. J. Kincannon, Eddy  
 Lester McIntosh, Palmer  
 W. R. Witherspoon, Weatherford



## AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

C. E. Simpson	M. L. Boone	C. F. Bell
H. D. Huddleston	M. J. Vaughan	A. C. Bell
G. F. Kornegay	Z. L. Howell	J. W. Holt
M. A. Turner	W. T. Kinslow	J. Fred Patterson

## TEMPERANCE AND SOCIAL SERVICE

## Clerical

J. D. Ramsey  
W. E. Anderson  
J. T. Bloodworth  
T. G. Story  
J. H. Baldrige  
J. F. Luker  
G. R. Wright  
W. H. Cole  
W. H. Harris  
J. W. Head  
Atticus Webb

## Lay

Chas. Bynum  
J. C. Hager, Gorman  
W. R. Walker, Cleburne  
E. M. Westbrook, Kerens  
J. L. Curbo, Carlton  
J. S. Pool, Valley Mills  
R. O. Culp, Temple  
Dr. W. F. Trent, Whitney  
J. P. Claunch, Maypearl  
W. B. Stanford, Lorena

## JOINT BOARD OF PUBLICATION

Jno. M. Barcus                      W. B. Andrews                      S. J. Rucker

## MEMOIRS

Jno. M. Barcus                      J. H. Stewart                      E. F. Boone

## BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Conference Lay Leader.....	W. Erskine Williams, Ft. Worth, Tex.
Brownwood District.....	J. W. Golson, Coleman
Cisco District.....	Rev. J. T. Gardner, Cisco
Cleburne District.....	Tom W. Hines, Venus
Corsicana District.....	W. A. Tarver, Corsicana
Fort Worth District.....	E. D. Jennings, Polytechnic
Gatesville District.....	Wade Nesbitt, Valley Mills
Georgetown District.....	W. S. Rowland, Temple
Waco District.....	Geo. W. Barcus, Waco
Waxahachie District.....	H. N. Peters, Waxahachie
Weatherford District.....	C. W. Wilson, Mineral Wells

## BOARD OF TRUSTEES FOR SUPERANNUATE HOMES

W. B. Andrews	S. J. Vaughan	Jno. H. Garner
J. A. Whitehurst	A. D. Porter	Wm. Lambdin
W. L. Nelms	Geo. Mulkey	R. F. Young

## BOARD OF TRUSTEES FOR HARRIS HOSPITAL

W. H. Matthews	J. W. Bergin	W. H. McCullough
L. A. Webb	W. Erskine Williams	H. H. Simmons
C. H. Booth	M. H. Smith	M. K. Graham
F. P. Culver	J. E. Hickman	M. D. Evans
O. F. Sensabaugh	C. L. McCartney	T. B. Yarbrough
J. H. Stewart	W. R. Walker	Geo. H. Clifford
W. B. Andrews	Wade Nesbitt	F. F. Downs

## Standing Committees

---

### CONFERENCE RELATIONS

J. M. Wynne, L. A. Webb, R. T. Capps, H. B. Clark, R. A. Walker, C. B. Diltz, Jno. M. Barcus, M. L. Story, S. P. Nevill, E. R. Patterson, J. A. Whitehurst.

### STATE OF THE CHURCH

M. A. Turner, P. E. Riley, C. E. Simpson, W. N. Curry, W. S. P. McCullough, J. D. Seiders, W. D. Gaskin, H. B. Landrum, C. G. Shutt, J. W. Mitchell, H. C. Bowman, T. B. Stanford, S. W. Smith, T. F. Temple, H. B. Clark, G. R. Wright, J. E. Hickman, Mrs. W. A. Tarver, Mrs. Z. T. Hancock, Miss Nellie Robertson, T. G. Story, Mrs. I. E. Hightower, Pat W. Sims, W. S. Rowland.

### SABBATH OBSERVANCE

F. E. Singleton, J. N. Clower, Dr. E. W. Kimble, M. K. Little, J. A. Smith, R. H. Boyd, W. A. Clarke, Mrs. J. R. Reed, W. H. Coleman, W. J. Hearon, Dewitt Rice, Mrs. J. T. Bloodworth, Hugh Smith, H. Y. Price, E. W. Bridges, J. W. Patison, E. P. Swindall, Wm. Lambdin, T. H. Burton, J. S. Fox, J. M. Robertson, Mrs. R. W. Poplin.

### ORPHANAGE

J. A. Siceloff, Walter Griffith, J. M. Neal, G. W. Renfro, J. T. Ross, T. W. Hines, A. E. Carraway, J. M. Armstrong, E. H. Richardson, W. E. Anderson, Ed P. Eason, Mrs. W. H. Matthews, Mrs. R. D. Covington, H. B. Thompson, Mrs. Ellen Hatch, B. F. Alsop, T. Edgar Neal, E. W. Potter.

### DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

O. O. Odom, T. J. Justice, D. A. Chisholm, S. A. Ashburn, G. W. Kinche-  
loe, C. V. Bailey, M. D. Council, W. J. Morphis, R. F. Young, J. D. Wilson,  
W. A. Neill, M. L. Story, T. S. Ogle, E. M. Daily.

### CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

Robert E. Goodrich, F. P. Culver, L. A. Webb, E. P. Williams, R. A. Crosby, T. W. Hines, W. A. Tarver, J. J. Creed, E. B. Hawk, S. J. Rucker.

### CONFERENCE POSTMASTER

Ben S. Crow.

### PUBLIC WORSHIP

O. F. Sensabaugh, L. N. Stuckey, John Garner.

## Examining Committees and Classes

### COMMITTEE ON ADMISSIONS

W. S. P. McCullough	J. D. Ramsey	M. K. Little
M. W. Clark	J. W. Patison	R. B. Hooper
L. Pat Leach	A. E. Carraway	T. H. Burton
J. N. Rentfro	C. W. Irvin	M. M. Chunn

### ADMISSION ON TRIAL

W. H. Coleman	Elmer Crabtree	E. L. Lloyd
---------------	----------------	-------------

#### FIRST YEAR

C. N. Morton	J. N. Vincent	W. J. Hearon
--------------	---------------	--------------

#### SECOND YEAR

M. A. Turner	W. T. Jones	J. H. Baldrige
--------------	-------------	----------------

#### THIRD YEAR

R. A. Langston	J. W. Mayne	J. F. Tyson
----------------	-------------	-------------

#### FOURTH YEAR

R. W. Nation	W. J. Morphis	P. E. Riley
--------------	---------------	-------------

## Changes in Charges

**Brownwood District:** Green's Chapel taken from Brownwood Mission and placed with May; Zephyr, from Brownwood Mission to Blanket; North Brownwood with Indian Creek; Oak Creek and Marie from Norton to Bronte; Crews, from Winters Mission to Novice; Poe's Chapel, from Winters Mission to Norton; Hatchel, from Winters Mission to Wingate; Mercury, from West Texas Conference to Winchell; Edith, from West Texas Conference to Robert Lee.

**Cisco District:** Rising Star and Gorman Circuits are dissolved. Pioneer is with Rising Star Station; Kokomo with Gorman Station; Barnes, Okra and Macedonia with Sipe Springs; Staff with Carbon; Harpersville and Bullock with Wayland, and Harbin is taken from Cleburne District and placed with Bunyan.

**Georgetown District:** Little River is taken from Oenaville Circuit and placed with Holland and Bell Plains Circuit. Byersville is added to Thrall and Lawrence Chapel Circuit.

**Waco District:** Rienzi is taken from Malone and placed with Penelope. Bell Springs is taken from Penelope and placed with Abbott and Vaughan.

**Weatherford District:** Russell Chapel is changed from Santo to Gordon Charge.

## Daily Proceedings

---

The Central Texas Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in its Fifty-sixth Session (being the twelfth session since the division in 1910) convened in the First Methodist Church, Cisco, Texas, at the hour of nine o'clock on the morning of the 9th day of November, 1921, with Bishop Wm. N. Ainsworth in the chair. Hymn, "Am I a Soldier of the Cross," was announced and sung after which the Bishop led in repeating the Apostle's Creed, and after leading in a fervent prayer, the Bishop read the 21st Chapter of the Book of Revelations.

The Conference united in singing "Blest Be the Tie That Binds," led by John M. Barcus.

The Secretary of the previous session called the roll and 218 clerical and 46 lay delegates answered to their names (see roll.)

A. D. Porter was elected Secretary and on his nomination R. W. Nation, R. A. Crosby, M. A. Turner and J. M. Bond were elected assistants, and W. J. Mayhew was elected Statistical Secretary for the ensuing year.

On motion of O. F. Sensabaugh the main auditorium was fixed as the bar of the Conference, and by motion of L. N. Stuckey the hours for meeting and adjourning were set for 9:00 a. m. and 12:30 p. m. respectively.

The following alternates were seated: Brownwood District, Miss Cora Posy in place of Roy Baker; Cisco District, Mrs. E. W. Kimble in place of M. H. Smith; Cleburne District, Mrs. R. W. Nation in place of R. G. Cashion; Corsicana District, Mrs. W. A. Tarver in place of J. H. Wooley; Fort Worth District, Mrs. W. H. Matthews in place of C. F. Webb and Mrs. J. T. Bloodworth in place of E. J. White; Weatherford District, B. W. Akard in place of Mrs. R. P. Campbell, Lester Smith in place of Ben Strain and W. R. Witherspoon in place of G. W. Hill; Waco District, Rev. C. V. Bailey in place of J. L. Nevill.

J. H. Stewart read the report of the Presiding Elders, nominating the Standing Committees, which report was adopted (see Standing Committees).

On motion of F. P. Culver, T. Edgar Neal was elected to fill the vacancy on the Board of Missions made by the resignation of E. L. Lloyd.

A Committee on Memorials to the General Conference was authorized on motion of H. A. Boaz.

Numerous communications were announced and referred without reading to respective boards.

Hon. C. C. Wild of the Cisco Chamber of Commerce spoke words of welcome on behalf of the city and Mr. J. H. Garner welcomed the Conference on behalf of Cisco Methodism, to which the Bishop made a fitting response.

On motion of F. P. Culver the Treasurer of the Conference, Mr. Geo. E. Jester, was authorized to handle the Conference Entertainment Funds, and Hon. W. A. Tarver was appointed to have charge of the disbursement of said fund.

The Bishop called question 17: "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?" The names of the following Presiding Elders were called and their characters were passed: T. S. Barcus, O. F. Sensabaugh, J. W. W. Shuler, A. D. Porter, W. H. Matthews, J. B. Berry, C. R. Wright, J. W. Bergin, J. H. Stewart and C. A. Bickley.

On motion of H. A. Boaz it was ordered that immediately following

the reception of the class into full connection, the first ballot for delegates to the General Conference be taken.

A resolution was presented signed by John M. Barcus and C. M. Bishop concerning the approaching Disarmament Conference, and was adopted (see Resolutions.)

On motion of L. N. Stuckey, Bishop Ainsworth was unanimously requested to address the Conference on Armistice Day.

The names of P. S. Connell, a Deacon; C. H. Puckett, a Deacon; Ural Stewart Sherrill, Finis Lee Wilshire, Porter Thomas Stanford, and David Irvin, an Elder, were called, their characters passed and they were advanced to the class of the third year. Ural Stewart Sherrill, Finis Lee Wilshire and Porter Thomas Stanford were elected Deacons.

The names of R. L. Butler, J. R. Williamson, Ralph E. Nollner and J. C. Mann were called, their characters passed, and they remained in the class of the Second Year.

The Bishop announced the transfer of J. C. Mann to the Northwest Texas Conference.

Question 12: "Who are the Deacons of One Year?" Marsh Boiles, Paul F. Brumbeloe, A. W. Franklin, R. T. Wallace, W. W. Ward, J. W. Shepherd, M. F. Bell, E. H. Lightfoot, W. B. Morton, P. E. Lancaster, R. J. La Prade, J. M. Marshall, W. T. Veatch. Their names were called, their characters passed and all having been before the Committee, passing a satisfactory examination, were advanced to the class of the Fourth Year.

The name of L. Bowman Craven was called, his character passed and he remained in the class of the Third Year.

Ural Stewart Sherrill, Finis Lee Wilshire, Porter Thomas Stanford, P. S. Connell, C. H. Puckett, were called before the altar and after an appropriate address by the Bishop, and after they had given satisfactory answers to the disciplinary questions, they were unanimously elected to full membership in the Conference, thus answering question 4. "Who are admitted into full connection?"

On nomination of the Secretary, E. W. Bridges was elected an Assistant Secretary.

The following Secretaries and Tellers were announced to take ballots in election of delegates to the General Conference:

For Clerical: M. A. Turner, Secretary; M. W. Clark and Guy H. Wilson, Tellers.

J. M. Bond, Secretary; A. C. Haynes and H. B. Thompson, Tellers.

For Lay: E. W. Bridges, Secretary; H. B. Furr and F. A. Winchell, Tellers.

After a suggestion by the Bishop, the Conference ordered that after the vote, the ballots be gathered up and sealed and held by the Secretary to be given to the Tellers for counting, at seven-thirty, the following morning.

M. A. Turner read a resolution concerning the Spiritual State of the Church which was adopted and referred to the Committee.

The first ballot for Delegates was taken and instructions followed.

Numerous announcements were made.

On motion of W. S. P. McCullough, the time was extended in order to hear the first address by Dr. H. C. Morrison.

The following visitors were introduced to the Conference: Rev. B. W. Dodson, Dr. W. T. Martin, Rev. G. S. Hardy, Rev. G. W. Shearer, Rev. W. G. Scoggins, Rev. F. P. Pollard, Rev. J. W. Story (all of the Northwest

Texas Conference); Rev. J. B. Andrews, General Evangelist; W. E. Lyons, E. W. Potter, Dr. A. J. Weeks, Editor of Texas Christian Advocate, and Rev. C. S. Cameron.

The Bishop introduced Dr. Morrison, who delighted the audience with a stirring address. The benediction was pronounced by Dr. Morrison.

## SECOND DAY—THURSDAY MORNING SESSION

The Conference convened at 9 a. m. with the Bishop in the chair. "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus," was sung and M. K. Little led in prayer. Bishop Ainsworth read the 55th Chapter of Isaiah.

The minutes of the previous morning session were read and with slight corrections were approved.

The names of absentees were called (see roll).

Question 2. "Who remain on trial?" The following were before the Committee and their work was approved, their characters passed and they were passed to the class of the Second Year: A. J. Helm, J. W. Sharbutt, W. J. Cloud, S. E. Frost, Jr., John T. Sanders, B. B. Edmiaston, J. D. Kersell, O. O. Moore, E. M. Dailey, P. T. Stanford, Homer T. Fort, and W. N. Byrd.

The following not coming before the Committee, remained in the class of the First Year, their characters being passed: H. D. Tucker and H. W. Williams.

Arroy Taylor's character was passed and he was discontinued, he having given up his work before the end of the year. E. R. Brown's character passed and he was discontinued at his own request.

The names of the following were called, their characters passed and they having been before the Committee, their work was approved and they were elected Elders: Prince Edward Cantrell, Otis Olin Odom, Harry Burnton Thompson, John Tucker Ferguson, John Andrew Walkup, Aubrey Chester Haynes, Walter Everett Harrell, Ernest Cloe Lambert, Samuel Parlee Gilmore, William Lee Connell; thus answering partly question 15.

The names of Umphrey Lee and Earl Hicks Lightfoot were called, the Committee passed them and their characters were passed, they being Elders.

John Allen Bell's character passed and he remained in the class of the Fourth Year, not having been before the Committee on Examination.

The name of J. C. Mann was called, his character passed and he was advanced to the class of the Third Year.

A. D. Porter offered an amendment to the Standing Rules, which was adopted (see Rules).

The Bishop resumed the call of question 17. "Are All the Preachers Blameless in Their Life and Official Administration?" The names of F. M. Winburne and D. C. Stark were referred to the Committee on Memoirs, they having died during the year.

The names of the following were called, their characters passed and they were referred to the Committee for the Superannuate Relation; H. P. Shrader, J. J. Canafax, J. G. Pollard, D. C. Ellis, W. V. Jones, J. M. McCarter, V. J. Millis, C. V. Oswalt, C. A. Evans, J. J. Rape, E. M. Sweet, W. K. Simpson, E. F. Boone, J. C. Carter, E. B. Chenoweth, C. E. Gallagher, I. F. Harris, W. J. Lemons, F. L. McGehee, J. P. Mussett, N. E. Gardner, J. E. Walker, B. A. Snoddy, James Campbell, B. A. Evans, W. H. Crawford, C. W. Macune, W. A. Gilleland, H. B. Henry, Abe Long, E. J. Maxwell, C. Rowland, J. W. Dickinson, M. M. Morphis, R. L. Reese, H. Bishop, W. H.



Doss, P. M. Riley, S. J. Vaughan, W. L. Nelms, K. S. Vanzant, W. H. Harris, J. O. Gore, C. E. Statham, J. H. Braswell, W. H. Vaughan, A. P. Lipscomb, E. A. Smith, and A. C. Lackey

When the name of J. W. Head was called his Presiding Elder, J. W. Bergin, stated that charges had been preferred against him earlier in the year and he had been suspended for three months. The Bishop stated that the sentence had expired, and on motion of J. W. Bergin, his character passed and his name referred to the Committee for the Superannuate Relation.

The Bishop made a few beautiful and well chosen remarks to the superannuates and while the Conference stood and sung, "How Firm a Foundation Ye Saints of the Lord," he greeted them at the altar with a hearty handshake.

The results of the first ballot were announced. The lay vote showed 65 ballots cast, 33 necessary to election. J. H. Garner received 60 votes. W. Erskine Williams 47 and G. W. Barcus 33 and they were declared elected.

Clerical ballot: 208 votes cast, 105 necessary to election. F. P. Culver received 159, A. D. Porter 126 and H. A. Boaz 120 and they were declared elected.

The second ballot was spread.

Dr. C. C. Selecman, pastor of the First Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas, was introduced and represented in a ten minute address, the work of the General Board of Finance.

The Bishop added some interesting and appropriate remarks concerning the expected plans for the raising of the ten million dollar Superannuate Endowment Fund.

The results of the second lay ballot were announced as follows: W. A. Tarver 46 votes and F. F. Downs 39 votes. They were declared elected.

Second clerical ballot announced: C. A. Bickley 137, J. W. Bergin 133, C. H. Booth 112 and J. E. Crawford 107 and they were declared elected.

On motion of Atticus Webb, J. T. Bloodworth was added to the Committee on Temperance and Social Service.

The third lay ballot was announced as resulting in no election.

The third ballot for clerical delegates was announced and E. B. Hawk having received 122 votes was declared elected.

The Bishop announced the Committee on Memorials to the General Conference: Sam G. Thompson, W. H. Coleman, Alonzo Monk, Jr., C. H. Booth and G. W. Barcus.

Question 1. "Who are admitted on trial?" The following coming properly recommended from their respective districts, and having passed approved examinations and having been recommended by the Committee on Admissions were admitted on trial: Thos. Jefferson Justice, Jno. Leonard Ray (two-thirds vote), William Calvin Ferguson (two-thirds vote), from the Brownwood District; Philip Lester Shuler from the Paris District, North Texas Conference; James William Culwell from the Cisco District; Earl Page and Wm. C. Davis from the Cleburne District; Lloyd Hollingsworth from the Corsicana District (two-thirds vote); Hugh William Gaston, Avon G. Hulm, Carey Arthur Woods from the Fort Worth District; Ernest Roper from the Sweetwater District, Northwest Texas Conference; Jno. Taylor Canafax from the Georgetown District; Wm. Franklin Smith, Roy Earl Briggs (two-thirds vote) from the Waco District; Stewart Odell from the Waxahachie District; Sam'l. Abner Billingsley, Chas. Edward Wade, James Clarence Grimes from the Weatherford District.

The order of the day having arrived, after sundry announcements, the following visitors were introduced: Dr. W. B. Beauchamp, Dr. C. S. Wright, Rev. J. W. Cowan, W. M. Lane, R. A. Stewart, R. E. L. Stutts, M. S. Leveredge, and Rev. C. G. Howard, pastor of the local Baptist Church, and by unanimous consent, the time was extended for the sermon of Dr. H. C. Morrison, who preached from the text, Heb. 11-27: "He endured as seeing him who is invisible."

At the close of the sermon, G. W. Barcus moved that the privilege be granted the laymen to take the fourth vote for delegates, which was done and the ballot sealed till 8:00 a. m.

Conference adjourned with the benediction by Bishop Ainsworth.

### THIRD DAY—FRIDAY MORNING SESSION

Conference was called to order promptly at 9:00 o'clock with the Bishop in the chair. Hymn No. 158, "Is My Name Written There" was sung, and Walter Griffith led in prayer.

Bishop Ainsworth read 2nd Chapter of the First Epistle of Peter as the morning lesson.

The minutes of the previous session were read and with slight corrections were approved.

Atticus Webb was added to the Temperance Board.

The fourth ballot on lay delegates was announced, resulting in the election of E. D. Jennings who received 36 out of 60 votes.

On motion of J. W. W. Shuler it was ordered that two clerical and two lay alternates be elected.

The first ballot for clerical alternates was spread and the fifth for lay delegates was taken.

A telegram of greeting from Dr. John R. Nelson was read by A. D. Porter and on motion of H. A. Boaz, the Secretary was asked to respond.

The Conference expressed its desire that those who were entitled to participate in the Conference Entertainment Fund be the regular clerical and lay members of the Conference, along with the members of the Boards who were in attendance upon the Session; the members of the first and second year classes, supplies who having served charges and are present, and those who are up for deacons and elders orders, disbursement to be figured on the basis of five days. On motion of W. E. Williams, it was so ordered.

On motion of F. P. Culver the chair appointed a committee of one, to make necessary arrangements for trains to carry the delegates, Monday morning at eleven o'clock. F. P. Culver was appointed.

M. A. Turner read the report of the Committee on the Spiritual State of the Church. H. B. Clark moved its adoption.

T. S. Barcus offered an amendment striking out the phrase "to the breaking point".

M. A. Turner spoke against the amendment. C. M. Bishop spoke in favor of the amendment.

J. D. Hendrickson moved a substitute for the amendment using the words, "fraternal almost to the highest degree."

The order of the day having arrived for the observance of prayer for Armistice Day, John M. Barcus moved a postponement of the consideration of the report, which was ordered. Bishop Ainsworth spoke of the significance of Armistice Day, and lead the Conference in a fervent prayer



for Heaven's blessings upon the Disarmament Conference today convening.

The Committee accepted the amendment proposed by T. S. Barcus on the report on Spiritual State of the Church. M. A. Turner spoke to the report as did also C. H. Booth, T. F. Temple, W. H. Matthews, H. B. Clark, Mrs. I. E. Hightower and Gid J. Bryan.

R. C. Armstrong moved the previous question which was ordered. The report as amended was adopted.

C. H. Booth moved that the paper on the Spiritual State of the Church be ordered published by the Texas Christian Advocate, and read before the congregations. T. S. Barcus moved an amendment asking the Editor of the Journal to investigate the cost of publishing same in pamphlet form for distribution. The amendment was accepted and the amended motion was adopted.

W. J. Mayhew offered a resolution bearing on the assessment for the ensuing year, which on motion of W. E. Williams, was referred to the Commission on Finance.

The name of E. F. Hudgens was called, his character passed and the Bishop announced his transfer to the Tennessee Conference.

When the name of N. J. Peeples was called and his character passed, his Presiding Elder, A. D. Porter, moved the reference of his name to the Committee for the Superannuate Relation. He also made a statement concerning the case and a collection was taken amounting to \$166.80 which the Secretary forwarded to N. J. Peeples.

Question 1. "Who are admitted on trial?" Joseph Gordon Harwell, properly recommended from the Georgetown District; Arthur Lee Long from the same District, Joseph Isham Patterson recommended by the Dallas District, North Texas Conference.

Question 5. "Who are readmitted?" Wm. Boynton Gilliland, a deacon from the Waco District.

The report from the Committee on Orphanage was read by G. W. Barcus and was spoken to by Manager W. F. Barnett, G. W. Barcus and W. E. Hawkins, Jr. The report was adopted (see Report).

Question 18. "Who are supernumerary?" T. W. Ellis, R. J. Tooley, J. D. Smoot, B. E. Kimbrow, W. J. Whitley, C. S. Field, and J. R. B. Hall. Their characters were passed and their names referred to the Committee for the Supernumerary Relation.

Dr. A. C. Millar was introduced and represented the report of the Commission on the locating of a Western Assembly. The report submitted was adopted (see Reports).

H. A. Boaz and W. H. Matthews were appointed Commissioners.

The special order of the day having arrived numerous announcements were made.

The Bishop spread before him on the table a United States flag that had hung in the hall in the military camp during the World War at San Antonio, under which many soldiers had been converted. Notice was taken of 22 from the ranks of the Conference who had done religious services during the late war. Note was also taken of the members of the American Legion who were present.

The Bishop delivered a brief but remarkable address. After which Dr. H. C. Morrison spoke.

The Conference stood and sang "My Country 'Tis of Thee," and the benediction was pronounced by W. H. Matthews.

## FOURTH DAY—SATURDAY MORNING SESSION

Conference convened at the regular hour with the Bishop in the chair. Hymn No. 82 "Jesus Lover of My Soul" was sung and J. A. Siceloff led in prayer.

The minutes of the previous day's session were read and approved.

The Bishop read a letter from Bishop W. A. Candler concerning the Washington City Representative Church.

The results of the first ballot for clerical alternates was read; 185 votes cast, 93 necessary to election, no election.

The fifth ballot for lay delegates was announced, 61 votes cast, 31 necessary to election. No election.

H. A. Boaz made a statement of the situation facing Brother K. S. Vanzant, a superannuate; taking a collection for money with which to buy a cow. The amount collected was \$41.23.

A memorial to the General Conference concerning the \$10,000,000 Superannuate Endowment Fund, was referred to the Committee on Memorials.

S. A. Ashburn presented a resolution bearing on Chapter 17, paragraph 447 of the Book of Discipline, which was referred to the Committee on Memorials.

The Bishop called question No. 9. "Who have withdrawn or been expelled?" W. L. Brandon, Henry Ibser and Geo. E. Alstead, their characters having passed, have withdrawn.

Question 8. "Who are located?" L. B. Sawyer and Warner Moore at their own request in writing, after the passage of their characters.

Question No. 13. "What local preachers are elected deacons?" Wm. Porter Robins, Isham Richard Darwood, both recommended from the Corsicana District. James Williams Sharbutt, from the Georgetown District.

Question 15. "What local preachers are elected elders?" Thomas Jefferson Justice from the Brownwood District. David Newton Stepp from the Corsicana District.

The name of C. W. Daniels was called, his character passed and his name referred to the Committee for the Superannuate Relation. On suggestion of W. H. Matthews a collection was taken for him amounting to \$116.97, which was turned over to W. H. Matthews to be handed him.

The name of J. Fred Patterson was called, his character passed and he was referred for the Supernumary Relation.

The second clerical ballot for alternates resulted in no election.

The chair announced the results of the lay ballot to the effect that J. E. Hickman had received 46 of the 56 votes cast and was elected.

The reports from the several Districts were taken up and Brownwood, Cisco, Cleburne, Corsicana and Fort Worth Districts were reported by their respective Presiding Elders. The names of the preachers in these Districts were called, that had not been already called, and as they were called one by one nothing was alleged against them and their characters passed.

The report of the Temperance and Social Service Committee was presented by Atticus Webb, was spoken to by him, H. B. Henry and J. T. Bloodworth.

G. W. Barcus moved to amend the report by striking out the words referring to Federal Judges. J. E. Hickman offered an amendment to the paragraph referring to "citizens sitting on juries." T. F. Temple spoke

against the amendment. H. B. Henry offered a substitute to the amendment, inserting the word "some" Federal Judges. The substitute prevailed. The Barcus amendment was lost and the Hickman amendment was lost; then the report as amended by the substitute was adopted.

The third clerical ballot for alternates was announced as resulting in the election of W. H. Matthews with 123 votes and P. E. Riley with 112 votes out of 193 ballots cast.

The ballot for lay delegates was announced, resulting in the election of H. N. Peters, closing the elections for lay delegates.

On motion of R. C. Armstrong it was ordered that when the Conference adjourn it be to meet at 3: p. m.

Dr. K. P. Barton represented the proposed Methodist Dormitory for Girls at the State University at Austin.

The following Districts reported: Gatesville, Georgetown, Waco, and Waxahachie. The names of the preachers in these Districts were called one by one and in every instance it was stated "nothing against him," and their characters passed.

E. W. Potter, J. A. Sicheloff, Alonzo Monk, Jr., E. Hightower and E. V. Cox spoke to phases of Christian nurture.

The first ballot for lay alternates resulted in the election of Tom W. Hines who received 46 of the 59 votes cast.

The Weatherford District was reported, and the names of the preachers in that District were called one by one and their characters passed. This completed the call of question 17, "Are all preachers blameless in their life and official administration?" the answer is "Yes" (see roll).

The chair announced that business would continue till 12:30 and that Dr. Morrison would preach at 2:15 o'clock.

A. D. Porter read the report of the Conference Treasurer, Mr. Geo. E. Jester, and it was filed for record.

The report of the Committee on Lay Activities was read by W. A. Tarver and was adopted (see Report).

Question 34. "Who is elected Conference Lay Leader?" was answered, W. Erkin Williams.

Question 35. "Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?"

Graham was put in nomination by T. E. Bowman, and Weatherford by E. P. Williams, and Weatherford was selected.

On suggestion of John M. Barcus the name of Bishop W. R. Lambuth was referred to the Committee on Memoirs.

The second ballot for lay alternates resulted in the election of J. W. Golson and this completed the work of balloting for General Conference delegates and alternates.

After announcements the benediction was pronounced by Bishop Ainsworth.

#### FOURTH DAY—SATURDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

The Bishop called the Conference to order at 3:00 o'clock pursuant to adjournment, after a sermon by Dr. Morrison.

John M. Barcus read the report of the Conference Commission on Finance, which was adopted (see report).

Question 7. "Who are received from other churches as traveling preachers?" Answer: No one.

The report of the Board of Education was read by John R. Morris. E. Hightower moved to strike out the phrase referring to the Weatherford College not needing support from the Church after 1924. The amendment carried.

At the request of the chair the report was, for the time being, laid on the table in order to hear the report of the Hospital Commission, which was done. The latter was presented by W. Erskine Williams.

Bishop Ainsworth addressed the Conference upon the duty and privilege of the Methodist Church in Hospital building, closing his address by announcing the appointment of W. H. Matthews as Commissioner of Hospitals, which statement was greeted with prolonged cheering.

W. H. Matthews spoke briefly.

The report was adopted (see report).

J. T. Roark a local elder in the Free Methodist Church presented his written request for the recognition of his orders. He came recommended properly by the Weatherford District Conference.

His orders were recognized.

On appointment of the Bishop, John M. Barcus occupied the chair, and the Bishop and Presiding Elders retired for a cabinet session.

Consideration of the report of the Board of Education was resumed. It was spoken to by Dr. H. A. Boaz, who also represented Southern Methodist University. Miss Cora Posy spoke for the State University Dormitory for Girls. Dr. C. M. Bishop represented Southwestern University. J. Hall Boman represented Meridian College. Prof F. M. Rand represented Weatherford College. The report was adopted (see report).

H. Y. Price read the report of the Board of Christian Literature. Dr. A. J. Weeks represented the Texas Christian Advocate. The report was adopted (see report).

On motion of M. S. Hotchkiss it was ordered that when the Conference adjourn it be to meet in Memorial session at three o'clock Sunday afternoon.

The report on District Conference Records was read by O. O. Odom, and adopted (see report).

A resolution of appreciation of the services rendered Southern Methodist University by Dr. Horace Bishop and Gov. Geo. T. Jester was read by H. A. Boaz and adopted (see Resolutions).

The report of the Conference Board of Finance was read by James M. Robertson and was adopted (see report).

The Bishop resumed the chair.

B. F. Alsup moved that the Monday morning session be convened at 8:30 o'clock, which was ordered.

Conference adjourned with the benediction by Dr. A. J. Weeks.

#### FIFTH DAY—SUNDAY AFTERNOON MEMORIAL SESSION

Conference convened in Memorial session at 3:00 o'clock Sunday afternoon, with Dr. John M. Barcus in the chair by appointment of the Bishop. Hymn No. 222 "There is Rest for the Weary" was sung, the Conference standing, and J. H. Stewart led in prayer. A Scripture lesson, I. Thess., 4th Chapter, was read by E. F. Boone, the Conference sang "Meet Me There."

Question 11. "What preachers have died during the year?" was called and was answered by the report of the Committee an Memoirs: D. C. Stark and F. M. Winburne.

Memoirs were read as follows: D. C. Stark by J. P. Mussett; F. M. Winburne by John M. Barcus.

Tributes to the memories of preachers' wives who had died during the year, were read as follows: Mrs. D. L. Collie read by F. P. Culver; Mrs. Watkins by John M. Barcus.

Horace Bishop read a tribute to the late Bishop Walter R. Lambuth.

Pending the adoption of the report, oral tributes were offered by the following: M. S. Hotchkiss, J. W. W. Shuler, C. H. Booth, E. F. Boone of Mrs. A. F. Watkins; F. P. Culver of Bishop Lambuth; Horace Bishop and J. P. Mussett of D. C. Clark; J. M. Robertson of Bishop Lambuth, and R. C. Armstrong of F. M. Winburne.

The report was adopted (see report).

"Oh Think of the Home Over There" was sung and Conference adjourned with the benediction by W. H. Crawford.

#### SIXTH DAY—MONDAY MORNING SESSION

The Conference was called to order promptly at 8:30 as ordered, with Bishop Ainsworth in the chair. Jno. M. Barcus was called to the chair while the Bishop and Presiding Elders held a short cabinet meeting. The opening song was "O For a Closer Walk With God." W. S. McCullough led in prayer. The song, "I Need Thee Every Hour" was sung. The minutes of the sessions of Saturday morning, Saturday afternoon and Sunday afternoon were read and approved.

T. E. Bowman read the report of the Sunday School Board. T. E. Bowman spoke to the report. The report was adopted (see report).

Alonzo Monk, Jr., asked the privilege of referring a Memorial to the Committee on Memorials and it was granted.

J. W. Holt read the report of the American Bible Society and it was adopted (see report).

Bishop Ainsworth resumed the chair.

The report of the Committee on Conference Entertainment was read by E. B. Hawk. T. S. Barcus and others spoke to the report. Jno. M. Barcus moved that the part of the report referring to finance be stricken out. W. A. Tarver spoke to the report. The amendment prevailed and the report as amended, was adopted (see report).

The report of the Committee on Conference Relations was read by C. B. Diltz, and was adopted. (See lists in answer to Question 17 and 18 in Condensed Minutes.)

Question 11 was called. "What preachers have died during the year?" and the answer was F. M. Winburne and D. C. Stark.

The report of the Epworth League Board was read by W. B. Wilson and H. L. Munger spoke to the report which was adopted.

The report of the Board of Church Extension was read by E. B. Hawk, and was adopted.

The report of the Committee on Sabbath Observance was read by F. E. Singleton. T. S. Barcus moved that the report be amended by striking out "but little better than Europe with her continental Sunday." The amendment was adopted, and the report as amended was adopted.

The report of the Board of Missions was read by Alonzo Monk, Jr. F. P. Culver and W. H. Matthews spoke to the report which was adopted.

W. B. Wilson offered a resolution bearing on the Near East Relief which was adopted (see Resolutions).

M. A. Turner submitted a verbal report of Editor concerning the publishing of the Report on the State of the Church. No action was taken.

Sam G. Thompson read the report of the Committee on General Conference Memorials. The report was adopted (see report).

On motion of A. D. Porter, the Treasurer of the Conference was requested to report the amounts paid during the year for the several interests.

On motion of Gid J. Bryan, the Secretary was authorized to put the Memorial from the Fort Worth Pastors Association in the proper form.

W. B. Andrews read the report of the Board of Trustees of Superannuate Homes and it was adopted (see Report).

The statistical questions were called and were answered by the Statistical Secretary, it being understood that the Secretary was to secure and properly insert some figures not at hand.

A collection amounting to \$60.64 was taken for B. S. Crow, Conference Postmaster, and turned over to him.

A resolution was offered by C. A. Bickley expressing appreciation of the long service of R. C. Armstrong and requesting him to preach his semi-centennial sermon at the next session of the Conference. It was adopted (see Resolution).

The Auditor's Report was read and filed for record (see Report).

T. S. Barcus offered an amendment to Standing Rule No. 1 which was adopted.

W. A. Tarver read a resolution of appreciation of Bishop Ainsworth and A. D. Porter read an amendment to the resolution expressing appreciation of the wife of the Bishop. Both the resolution and amendment were adopted (see Resolution).

A resolution of thanks was read by J. W. Mayne and was adopted (see Resolution).

Question 6 was called. "Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?" For answer see close of appointments.

Question 10 was called. "Who are transferred to other Conferences?" For answer see close of appointments.

A. D. Porter moved that after the reading of the appointments the Conference adjourn sine die. The motion prevailed.

Question 36. "Where are the preachers stationed this year?" (see appointments).



## Appointments

### BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

Presiding Elder, T. S. Barcus (3).

Ballinger .....	C. E. Simpson (2)
Bangs .....	G. W. Renfro (1)
Blanket .....	J. W. Holt (2)
Bronte .....	W. T. Veatch (1)
Brownwood .....	F. E. Singleton (2)
Coleman .....	T. S. Armstrong (2)
Coleman Circuit .....	W. W. Noble (2)
Comanche .....	J. R. Morris (1), J. D. Smoot, Sup'y.
Comanche Circuit .....	J. D. Kersell II. (1)
Gustine .....	Marsh Boiles IV. (1)
Indian Creek and N. Brownwood .....	P. F. Brumbeloe (1)
May .....	W. E. Anderson (3)
Norton .....	J. N. Hester (1)
Novice .....	J. L. Ray I. (1)
Proctor .....	Preston Broxton (2)
Robert Lee .....	R. B. Young (2)
Rockwood and Gouldbusk .....	J. F. Tyson (1)
Santa Anna .....	R. A. Crosby (2)
Talpa .....	W. H. Keener (1)
Winchell .....	W. C. Ferguson I. (1)
Wingate .....	T. J. Justice I. (1)
Winters .....	J. H. Baldridge (4)
Student Northwestern University .....	E. L. Lloyd (2)
District Missionary .....	J. L. Speer (2), Supply

### CISCO DISTRICT

Presiding Elder, O. F. Sensabaugh (3).

Breckenridge .....	C. E. Lindsey (3)
Bunyan and Harbin .....	R. T. Capps (1)
Caddo .....	R. H. Boyd (2)
Carbon .....	W. B. Morton IV. (1)
Cisco—	
First Church .....	L. N. Stuckey (3)
Twelfth Street .....	U. S. Sherrill III. (1)
Cross cut .....	J. L. Oliver (2)
DeLeon Station .....	W. B. Vaughn (4)
DeLeon Circuit .....	C. E. Lambert (1)
Desdemona .....	E. R. Patterson (1)
Dublin .....	J. N. Rentfro (1)
Eastland .....	R. A. Langston (3)
Gorman .....	J. W. Cowan (1)
Park and Eolian .....	C. E. Wilkins (1)
Ranger .....	L. A. Webb (3)
Rising Star .....	D. H. Chisholm (2)
Scranton .....	Walter Griffith (1)
Sipe Springs .....	P. E. Shuler I. (1)
Wayland .....	A. G. Hulm I (1)
Student Columbia University .....	Umphrey Lee (1)
Students Southern Methodist University—	Z. R. Fee (3), Victor D. Dow (1),
Robert Butler, II. (3).	
District Missionary—	C. E. Wilkins.

## CLEBURNE DISTRICT

Presiding Elder, J. W. W. Shuler (3).

Alvarado .....	W. J. Hearon (1)
Barnesville and Cahill .....	Henry Francis (1)
Bluffdale .....	W. A. Clarke (2)
Blum and Rio Vista .....	A. F. Watkins (1)
Cleburne—	
Anglin Street .....	J. B. Curry (2)
Broazos Avenue .....	J. D. Ramsey (3)
Main Street .....	W. B. Andrews (4)
Covington and Osceola .....	Z. L. Howell (1)
Duffau .....	S. A. Billingsley I. (1)
Godley .....	J. M. Marshall IV. (1)
Glenrose .....	R. W. Nation (2)
Glenrose Mission .....	Van P. Morrison (2), Supply
Granbury .....	W. N. Curry (5)
Granbury Circuit .....	L. A. Clark (1)
Grandview .....	W. C. Hilburn (5)
Grandview Circuit .....	E. Page I. (1)
Huckabay .....	W. N. Byrd II. (2)
Joshua .....	G. A. Schlueter (2), Supply
Kopperl .....	H. W. Gaston I. (1)
Stephenville .....	R. B. Hooper (1)
Stephenville Mission .....	Wm. C. Davis I. (1)
Tolar and Lipan .....	J. F. Clark (1)
Venus .....	E. H. Lightfoot (3)
Secretary Near East Relief .....	W. B. Wilson (1)
Conference Field Secretary, American Bible Society—	J. M. Armstrong (1).

## CORSICANA DISTRICT

Presiding Elder, C. A. Bickley (1).

Barry .....	I. R. Darwood (4), Supply
Blooming Grove .....	M. W. Clark (1)
Chatfield .....	G. G. Mitchell (2)
Cooledge .....	J. U. McAfee (5)
Corsicana—	
First Church .....	D. K. Porter (1)
11th Avenue .....	A. E. Carraway (1)
Corsicana Circuit .....	J. F. Winton (1), Supply
Dawson .....	H. B. Clark (1)
Emhouse .....	C. O. Hightower (1)
Emmett .....	B. S. Crow (1)
Frost .....	H. D. Huddleston (4)
Groesbeck .....	Seba Kirkpatrick (3)
Irene and Mertens .....	W. T. Kinslow (1)
Kerens Station .....	Elmer Crabtree (2)
Kerens Circuit .....	R. E. Briggs I. (1)
Kirvin .....	J. W. Culwell I. (1)
Mexia, First Church .....	Sam G. Thompson (3)
Mexia Circuit .....	C. A. Woods I. (1)
Munger .....	F. Hollingsworth I. (1)
Personville .....	C. E. Wade I. (1)
Purdon and Harmony .....	G. W. Kincheloe (3)
Rice, Haynie Memorial .....	S. P. Nevill (1)
Richland .....	A. C. Carraway III. (1)
Thornton .....	W. A. Neill (1)
Wortham .....	W. T. Boulware (2)
Chaplain United States Army—	J. F. Isbell (4).
Missionary Evangelist for Corsicana, Waxahachie and Gatesville Districts—	D. A. McGuire (1).



## FORT WORTH DISTRICT

Presiding Elder, F. P. Culver (1).

Arlington .....	Alonzo Monk, Jr. (4)
Burleson .....	G. F. Kornegay (1)
Eules .....	P. E. Lancaster IV. (2)
Fort Worth—	
Boulevard .....	J. F. Luker (1)
Brooklyn Heights .....	L. U. Spellman (1), Supply
Central .....	W. H. Coleman (2)
Diamond Hill .....	David Irvin III. (4)
First Church .....	J. W. Bergin (1), J. R. B. Hall, Sup'y.
Glenwood .....	J. M. Bond (3)
Hemphill Heights .....	R. O. Sory (2)
Highland Park .....	J. A. Bell (3)
Missouri Avenue .....	Gid J. Bryan (3)
Mulkey Memorial .....	C. Q. Smith (3)
Polytechnic .....	P. E. Riley (2), A. T. Culbertson and T. W. Ellis, Sup'y.
Riverside .....	W. S. P. McCullough (1)
Sagamore .....	F. L. Meadow (2)
Sycamore .....	M. K. Little (1)
Stanford Memorial .....	L. L. Felder (3)
Weatherford Street .....	A. C. Bell (5)
Forrest Hill and Kennedale .....	A. E. Turney (2)
Grapevine .....	C. W. Irvin (3)
Handley .....	M. A. Turner (1)
Haslett .....	J. S. Bowles (1)
Mansfield .....	T. L. Sorrells (2)
President, Southern Methodist University—	H. A. Boaz (3).
President, Texas Woman's College—	H. E. Stout (5).
Commissioner, Methodist Hospital—	W. H. Matthews (1).
Conference Secretary of Education—	C. R. Wright (1).
Conference Missionary Secretary—	J. J. Creed (1).
Field Superintendent, Methodist Orphanage—	W. T. Gray (7).
Superintendent Intermediate Sunday School Work—	E. R. Stanford (3).
Agent, Superannuate Homes—	D. L. Collie
State Secretary, Sunday League of A. n.—	R. C. Armstrong.
State Superintendent, Anti-Saloon League—	Atticus Webb.
Assistant General Secretary, Epworth League Board—	Ralph E. Nollner II.
Conference Evangelists—	W. E. Hawkins, Jr., J. T. Bloodworth, J. A. Dozier, W. M. Bowden, E. V. Cox.
Student, Southern Methodist University—	S. E. Frost, Jr. II., (2).
Fort Worth City Missionary—	L. G. White (1).
District Evangelist—	W. J. Whitley (1).

## GATESVILLE DISTRICT

Presiding Elder, J. B. Berry (4).

Brazos Valley Mission .....	B. Boiles (1), Supply
Carlton .....	W. L. Connell (1)
Clifton .....	J. H. Walker (3)
Coryell .....	A. J. Helms II. (2)
Crawford .....	C. W. Layne (2)
Evant .....	To be supplied
Fairy .....	To be supplied
Gatesville .....	T. Edgar Neal (2)
Gatesville Circuit .....	Ernest Roper I. (1)
Hamilton .....	W. T. Jones (1)

## GATESVILLE DISTRICT—Continued

Hamilton Circuit .....	R. H. Heizer (1)
Hico .....	H. C. Bowman (1)
Iredell .....	C. H. Puckett (2)
Jonesboro .....	J. R. Williamson II. (1)
McGregor .....	B. R. Wagner (1)
Meridian .....	C. N. Morton (2)
Meridian Circuit .....	D. R. McCauley (1), Supply
Moody .....	E. M. Wisdom (3)
Moody Circuit .....	C. T. Brockett (2)
Morgan and Walnut .....	T. G. Story (2)
Oglesby .....	W. G. Gwaltney (1)
Turnersville .....	J. W. Shepherd IV. (1)
Valley Mills .....	E. W. Bridges (3)
President of Meridian College—J. Hall Bowman (4).	

## GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

Presiding Elder, John M. Barcus (1).

Bartlett .....	J. A. Siceloff (3)
Belton .....	J. A. Whitehurst (2)
Copperas Cove .....	J. G. Harwell I (1)
Florence .....	O. O. Moore II. (1)
Georgetown .....	E. P. Williams (1)
Georgetown Circuit .....	A. C. Haynes (1)
Granger .....	M. S. Hotchkiss (1)
Holland and Bell Plains .....	C. F. Bell (1)
Hutto and Round Rock .....	J. W. Patison (2)
Killeen .....	W. J. Mayhew (1)
Midway and Cedar Creek .....	Horace Poteet (1)
Nolanville .....	T. W. Patterson (2), Supply
Oenaville .....	G. R. Wright (1)
Rogers .....	J. F. Adams (4)
Salado and Jarrell .....	C. B. Diltz (2)
Taylor .....	H. L. Munger (2)
Temple—	
First Church .....	E. B. Hawk (2)
7th Street .....	F. T. Stanford III. (2), C. S. Fields, Supernumerary
Thrall and Lawrence .....	J. W. Sharbutt II. (4)
Troy and Pendleton .....	J. T. Ferguson (2)
President Southwestern University—C. M. Bishop.	
Associate Sunday School Editor—E. Hightower (4).	
Student, Southwestern University—A. L. Long, I., (1).	

## WACO DISTRICT

Presiding Elder, C. H. Booth (1).

-Abbott and Vaughan .....	H. T. Fort II. (2)
-Aquila and Elm Mott .....	J. G. Sanders II. (2)
-Big Bill and Ben Hur .....	W. Vinsant (1)
Bosqueville .....	T. D. Ellis (1)
Bruceville .....	W. D. Gaskins (5)
China Springs .....	W. F. Smith I. (1)
Eddy and Mooreville .....	P. H. Gates (2)
Hewitt and Spring Valley .....	J. A. Walkup (1)
Hubbard .....	W. W. Moss (1)
Lakeview, Reisel and Axtell .....	B. B. Edmiaston II. (2)

## WACO DISTRICT—Continued

Lorena .....	W. W. Ward IV. (3)
Malone .....	H. D. Tucker I. (1)
Mart .....	J. W. Mayne (2)
Mt. Calm .....	E. P. Swindall (2)
Penelope .....	C. M. Buttrill (2)
Prairie Hill .....	M. L. Boone (2)
Waco—	
Austin Avenue .....	Robt. E. Goodrich (5)
Clay Street .....	R. A. Walker (1)
Elm Street .....	O. O. Odom (1), J. Fred Patterson, Supernumerary
First Church .....	E. E. White (1)
Herring Avenue .....	H. B. Thompson (3)
St. John .....	W. M. Rader (2)
West .....	M. M. Chunn (1)
Whitney .....	M. L. Story (3)
Sunday School Field Secretary—	R. F. Brown (3).
Chaplain, U. S. Army—	S. B. Knowles (4).
Y. M. C. A. Secretary—	J. V. Baird.

## WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

Presiding Elder, J. H. Stewart (4).

Bardwell .....	S. B. Sawyer (4)
Bethel .....	H. B. Landrum (2)
Boyce .....	H. W. Williams I. (1)
Bristol .....	J. I. Patterson I. (1)
Britton .....	E. M. Daily II. (1)
Bynum and Brandon .....	M. F. Bell IV. (1)
Ennis .....	J. E. Crawford (1)
Ennis Circuit .....	J. Coy Sims (1), Supply
Ferris .....	W. H. Cole (2)
Forreston .....	F. M. Noe (1)
Hillsboro—	
First Church .....	A. D. Porter (1)
Line Street .....	T. S. Ogle (1)
Italy .....	M. D. Council (2)
Itasca .....	W. J. Morphis (1)
Itasca Circuit .....	C. G. Shutt (1)
Maypearl and Auburn .....	S. A. Ashburn (1)
Midlothian .....	J. M. Neal (3)
Milford .....	J. D. Hendrickson (1)
Palmer .....	F. O. Waddill (1)
Peoria .....	S. P. Gilmore (2)
Red Oak .....	F. A. Ray (1)
Waxahachie—	
First Church .....	E. W. Potter (2)
Waxahachie Circuit .....	O. A. Morton (3), B. E. Kimbrow, Supernumerary
Conference Evangelist—	I. E. Hightower (3).
Student Southwestern University—	Stuart Odell, I., (1).

## WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

Presiding Elder, S. J. Rucker (1).

Aledo .....	M. M. Smith (1)
Azle .....	J. M. Hays (3)
Eliasville .....	W. B. Gilleland III. (1)
Gordon .....	R. T. Wallace IV. (1)
Graford .....	L. Pat Leach (2)
Graham .....	T. E. Bowman (4)
Graham Misison .....	P. E. Cantrell (2)
Loving .....	W. E. Harrell (1)
Millsap .....	J. W. Leggett (2)
Mineral Wells .....	C. L. Cartwright (2)
Newcastle .....	R. J. LaPrade IV. (1)
Olney .....	T. H. Burton (3)
Olney Mission .....	A. Wall (2)
Palo Pinto .....	A. W. Franklin (1)
Santo Mission .....	W. O. Johnson (1), Supply
Springtown .....	E. N. Scarlett (2)
Strawn .....	W. G. Bailey (2)
Thurber .....	F. L. Wilshire III. (1)
Weatherford—	
First Church .....	A. W. Hall (1), R. J. Tooley, Sup'y.
Couts Memorial .....	B. F. Alsup (2)
Weatherford Circuit .....	W. J. Cloud II. (1)
Whitt .....	J. C. Grimes I. (2)
Missionary Evangelist for Weatherford, Brownwood and Cleburne Districts	
—J. M. Wynne (1).	

## LIST OF TRANSFERS

## Transfers In

- J. W. Cowan, an Elder from North Texas Conference.  
 C. S. McCarver, an Elder from Northwest Texas Conference.  
 D. K. Porter, an Elder from Texas Conference.  
 F. M. Noe, an Elder from North Arkansas Conference.  
 A. C. Carraway, a Deacon, Third Year, East Oklahoma Conference.

## Transfers Out

- E. F. Hudgens, an Elder to Tennessee Conference.  
 C. H. Ledger, an Elder to West Texas Conference.  
 J. C. Mann, a Deacon, Third Year, to Northwest Conference.  
 L. B. Craven, a Deacon, Third Year, to Memphis Conference.  
 J. W. Fort, an Elder, to North Texas Conference.  
 W. A. Stuckey, an Elder, to North Texas Conference.  
 Guy H. Wilson, an Elder, to Texas Conference.  
 I. T. Huckabee, an Elder, to Northwest Texas Conference.  
 P. S. Connell, a Deacon, Third Year, to West Texas Conference.  
 J. T. Canafax, First Year, to West Texas Conference.  
 B. M. Calloway, an Elder, to Texas Conference.

## Condensed Minutes

Of the Fifty-Sixth Annual Session of the Central Texas Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, held at Cisco, Texas, beginning November 9, 1921, ending November 14, 1921; Bishop W. N. Ainsworth, President; A. D. Porter, Secretary. Postoffice of Secretary, Hillsboro, Texas.

### I—PROBATIONERS

1. Who are admitted on trial? Thomas Jefferson Justice, John Leonard Ray, William Calvin Ferguson, Phillip Lester Shuler, James William Caldwell, Earle Page, Hugh William Gaston, Avon G. Hulm, Floyd Hollingsworth, Cary Arthur Woods, Earnest Roper, John Taylor Canafax, Arthur Lee Long, William Franklin Smith, Roy Earl Briggs, Stewart Odell, Samuel Abner Billingsly, Charles Edward Wade, James Clarence Grimes, Joe Isham Patterson, Joseph Gordon Harwell.

2. Who remain on trial? R. L. Butler, J. R. Williamson, Ralph E. Nollner, A. J. Helm, J. W. Sharbutt, W. J. Cloud, S. E. Frost, John G. Sanders, B. B. Edmiaston, J. D. Kersell, O. O. Moore, E. M. Daily, P. T. Shepherd, Homer, T. Fort, W. N. Byrd, Horace W. Williams, and H. D. Tucker.

3. Who are discontinued? Arry Taylor and E. R. Brown, at his request.

### II—CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP

4. Who are admitted into full connection? P. S. Connell, C. H. Puckett, Ural S. Sherrell, Finis Lee Wilshire, Porter Thomas Stanford.

5. Who are readmitted? William Boynton Gilleland.

6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? J. W. Cowan, C. S. McCarver, D. K. Porter, F. M. Noe, A. C. Carraway.

7. Who are received from other churches as traveling preachers? No one.

8. Who are located this year? Warner Moore and L. B. Sawyer at their written request.

9. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? W. L. Brandon, Henry Ibser and Geo. E. Alstead withdrew.

10. Who are transferred to other Conferences? J. W. Fort W. A. Stuckey, C. H. Ledger, L. B. Craven, Guy H. Wilson, J. C. Mann, J. T. Canafax, B. M. Calloway, E. F. Hudgen, P. S. Connell.

11. What preachers have died during the past year? F. M. Winburn and D. C. Stark.

### III—ORDERS

12. Who are the deacons of one year? Marsh Boiles, Wm. Bascom Morton, Perry Edgar Lancaster, Jos. Walter Shepherd, Marvin Francis Bell, Robert Tyler Wallace, Wm. Tell Veatch, A. W. Franklin, Jos. Melvin Marshall.

13. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers: Ural Stewart Sherrell, Finis Lee Wilshire, Robert Thomas Sanford. Local preachers: William Porter Robins, Isham Richard Darwood, James William Sharbut.

14. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers: Ural Stewart Sherrell, Finis Lee Wilshire, Robert Thomas Sanford. Local preachers: William Porter Robins, Isham Richard Darwood, James William Sharbut.

15. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers: Prince Edward Cantrell, Otis Olin Odom, Harry Burnton Thompson, John Tucker Ferguson, John Andrew Walkup, Aubrey Chester Haynes, Walter Everett Harrell, Earnest Cloe Lambert, Samuel Parlee Gilmore, William Lee Connell. Local preachers: Thomas Jefferson Justice, David Newton Stepp.

16. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers: Otis Olin Odom, Prince Edward Cantrell, Harry Burnton Thompson, John Tucker Ferguson, John Andrew Walkup, Aubrey Chester Haynes, Walter E. Harrell, Earnest Cloe Lambert, Samuel P. Gilmore, William L. Connell. Local preachers: Thomas Jefferson Justice, David Newton Stepp.

#### IV—CONFERENCE RELATIONS

17. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Yes. Their names were called one by one, and their characters were passed.

18. Who are supernumerary? T. W. Ellis, R. J. Tooley, J. D. Smoot, B. E. Kimbrow, W. J. Whitley, C. S. Field, J. R. B. Hall, J. Fred Patterson.

19. Who are superannuated? H. P. Shrader, J. J. Canafax, J. G. Pollard, D. C. Ellis, W. V. Jones, J. M. McCarter, V. J. Millis, C. V. Oswalt, C. A. Evans, J. J. Rape, E. M. Sweet, W. K. Simpson, E. F. Boone, J. C. Carter, E. B. Chenoweth, C. E. Gallagher, I. F. Harris, W. J. Lemons, F. L. McGehee, J. P. Mussett, A. C. Lackey, N. E. Gardner, J. E. Walker, B. A. Snoddy, James Campbell, B. A. Evans, W. H. Crawford, C. W. Macune, W. A. Gilleland, H. B. Henry, Abe Long, E. J. Maxwell, C. Rowland, J. W. Dickenson, M. M. Morphis, R. L. Reese, C. W. Daniels, H. Bishop, W. H. Doss, P. M. Riley, S. J. Vaughan, W. L. Nelms, K. S. Vanzant, J. W. Head, W. H. Harris, J. O. Gore, C. E. Statham, J. H. Braswell, W. H. Vaughn, A. P. Lipscomb, E. A. Smith, N. J. Peeples.

#### V—STATISTICS

20. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of Churches in this Conference: Districts, 10; Pastoral Charges, 226; Churches, 555.

21. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and members? Licensed, 36; Local Preachers, 218; Members, 84,163.

22. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 5141; Infants, 1171.

23. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 236; Epworth League Members, 8,915.

24. What is the number of Sunday Schools, of Sunday School officers and teachers, and of Sunday School scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday Schools, 478; Officers and Teachers, 5,551; Scholars Enrolled, 68,709.

25. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 218; Members, 7,783.

26. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 4; Teachers, 92; Students, 1,548; Value Property, \$1,085,000; Endowment, \$320,000.

#### VI—FINANCES

27. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, \$20,246; Home and Conference Missions, \$26,513; Church Extension, \$10,577; Education, \$34,225; Conference Claimants and Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$22,742; American Bible Society, \$1,670; General Conference Expense, \$1,113; By the Womans' Missionary Society, \$114,080.

28. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, \$4,453; Presiding Elders, \$45,299; Preachers in Charge, \$355,028.

29. What is the grand total for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$1,451,385.



## VII—CHURCH PROPERTY

30. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of Worship, 498; Value, \$3,533,750; Indebtedness, \$216,766.

31. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District Parsonages, 10; Their Value, \$80,000; Indebtedness, \$6,000; Parsonages Belonging to Pastoral Charges, 228; Their Value, \$742,600; Indebtedness, \$31,672.

32. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance Carried, \$1,865,967; Premiums Paid, \$14,437.

33. How many Churches and Parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches and Parsonages Damaged, 4; Amount of Damage, \$3,362; Collected, \$1,815.

## VIII—MISCELLANEOUS

34. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader, and what is the report of the Board on Lay Activities. W. Erskine Williams. (See report).

35. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Weatherford, Texas.

36. Where are the preachers stationed this year? See Appointments.

## Report of Committee on Memoirs

---

When the roll was called at the opening session of our annual gathering, two of our honored veterans failed to answer because they had answered to the roll call in heaven. It has also been reported to us that two of our comrades have lost their wives during the year.

We are gathered at this hour that we may linger for a little while about these newly made graves and give some expression of our sorrow at their going, our appreciation of their services and virtues and express as far as human words can express our love and sympathy for the families they have left behind.

Our whole church has been greatly bereaved in the death of one of our chief pastors, Bishop Walter R. Lambuth, and it is fitting that we express our appreciation of the unselfish and invaluable services of this great and good servant of the church.

---

### REV. DENNIS C STARK

Rev. Dennis C. Stark, the subject of this notice, was born at Orange, Texas, February 11th, 1850. He was converted when a young man at a campmeeting in Falls county, Texas. He was marvellously converted, and he had occasion often in his life to testify of his conscious experience of the regeneration and renewal of his moral nature by the power of the Holy Ghost. He was licensed to preach when he was about 29 years old. He was admitted on trial in the Northwest Texas Conference in the Fall of 1879 and served the following charges: Village Creek Circuit, 1880 and 1881; Pecan Circuit, 1882; Caddo Peak Mission, 1883; Lytle Gap Mission, 1884 and 1885; Anson Circuit, 1886 and 1887; Cottonwood Circuit, 1889; Glen Cove Circuit, 1890; May Circuit, 1891; Comanche Circuit, 1892 and 1893; Indian Creek, 1894; Lometa, 1895 and 1896; Bangs, 1897; Milford, 1898 and 1899; Burleson, 1900; Penelope, 1901; Bono, 1902 and 1903; Penelope, 1904; Reisel, 1905 and 1906; Aquilla, 1907; Smithfield, 1908; Childress, 1909; Richland, 1910; Cisco Mission, 1911. At the close of the year 1911 he was placed on the Superannuate list—the place of well earned honor. He was a faithful itinerant preacher. His labors were always on hard fields, but he never murmured. He was a strong defender of the Methodist doctrines, and a faithful, tender, loving pastor. His real worth as a preacher and faithful pastor were never fully understood and appreciated. His modesty held him back. In his last days he often talked with me of his conversion and the joys of service in the Masters' cause. He was instrumental in the conversion of many souls on every charge he served. He died at his home in Polytechnic, Texas, April 24th, 1921, and we laid his weary body to rest in our little cemetery. But his spirit took its flight up to that glorious mansion prepared for the saints of light. We shall meet him on high in the sweet bye and bye.

J. P. MUSSETT.

---

### REV. F. M. WINBURNE

Rev. Finch M. Winburne was born at Iuka, Miss., March 21, 1841. He was the son of a Methodist preacher. At an early age he was converted and joined the church of his father. He was carefully trained in the doctrine and polity of the church and had a deep and satisfying Christian experience.

During the war between the States he was a member of General Wheeler's cavalry and served the Confederacy faithfully through the whole four years.

He was married to Miss Dora Key, a cousin of the late Bishop Key, at Holly Springs, Arkansas, in 1868. To them were born seven children. Four of these are still living: Mrs. Minnie Barnes and Mrs. H. E. Hessler of San Antonio, Mrs. Julia Graham of Oklahoma and Pierce Winburne of Temple, Texas.

Bro. Winburne did not have the advantages of a college education, but was a diligent student of the word of God and other good books and was a well informed and well furnished man for the work of the ministry.

He was admitted on trial into the Little Rock Conference in 1872 and was ordained an Elder by Bishop Pierce four years later. In 1879 he was transferred to the old Northwest Texas Conference, and when the Conference was divided he was a member of the Central Texas Conference and so remained until the day of his death, which was April 18, 1921, at the home of his daughter Mrs. Hessler, in San Antonio. During his active ministry in this Conference he served the following charges: Dresden Circuit, Rice and Chatfield, Grandview Circuit, Irene Circuit, Sims and Glenwood, Waxahachie Circuit, Red Oak Circuit, Lancaster and Ferris, Richland, Corsicana Circuit, Wortham, Killeen and Nolanville, Jonesboro, Coryell City, Armour Circuit, and Thornton.

In 1905 he was granted the Superannuate relation. Since his superannuation he has preached as his health and strength would permit.

He was a great revival preacher and was never happier than when calling penitents to the altar, and thousands were converted under his ministry. During the months of failing health he talked a great deal of his Christian experience.

When the time came he was ready and willing to go, and on a bright April day his spirit slipped quietly out of his tired body and went away to be with God and his loved ones gone before.

---

### BISHOP WALTER R. LAMBUTH

"Bishop Lambuth is dead."

The announcement has been a shock to the Christian world as well as to the Church. The dates of, place of his birth, entrance into the ministry and missionary work, marriage, election to various offices, and his death have all been published in the religious and secular press and need not be repeated. Born in China, educated at Emory and Henry College in the mountains of Virginia, an institution whose blended name harmoniously perpetuates the tradition of a great Bishop, and Virginia's greatest orator and patriot. He cherished those traditions and imbibed the spirit and principles of these two great leaders.

He was afterwards a student in Vanderbilt University and in the medical department of the University of New York where he got his degree of M. D. On his marriage to Miss Daisy Kelly, he and his accomplished wife followed the example of his father and mother, J. W. Lambuth and wife, and her father and mother, D. C. Kelly and wife, and were sent at once as missionaries to China.

Manifestly he was a providential man. Slender, alert, dark haired, a nervous dynamo, his dark grey eye saw everything and his quick, large brain and well balanced mind grasped every problem of the mission fields, and led him to firm convictions and wise decisions.

After years of faithful and successful work in hospital and pulpit, a strange train of circumstances led Bishop Marvin to transfer the Lambuths to Japan, where they founded and fostered a new and prosperous mission.

Another mysterious work of Providence brought him on furlough to America. The Board of Missions at Nashville at once employed him as assistant missionary secretary and sent him out to promote missionary sentiment in the church. It was presently discovered that in him we had not only a medical missionary, but also an excellent preacher of the Gospel.

A traveling encyclopedia of missions and mission boards, he had all the facts at his finger tips, and could co-relate and present them in such lucid form that statistics breathed and burned with life and fire. The way not being open for his return to China, his election as Missionary Secretary followed as a matter of course.

This marked an epoch in his life.

The results were as significant as had been the election of A. W. Wilson, whose zeal for the cause had resulted in a great revival among the preachers, or that of I. J. John, who had given to the church a great missionary bureau. Lambuth combined the zeal of Wilson on the subject with the painstaking energy and wisdom of Dr. John. It was but a little while until his executive ability was manifested in every section of the church. Under his administration the church did not return to normalcy, but obeying his watchword "forward," made great strides toward Pentecostal ideas of missions.

When a missionary Bishop was needed no one thought of any other man than Doctor Lambuth. From henceforth he is the fulfillment of John's prophecy of an "Angel flying through the midst of Heaven having the everlasting Gospel preaching to every nation, tribe and tongue of people that dwell on the earth."

Like another Doctor Coke, he girdled the globe with his evangelism. We see him in the jungles of Africa accompanied by that great negro scholar and preacher, Doctor Gilbert, carrying to the wild and cannibal tribes the story of Jesus. With saw and axe, frying pan and coffee pot, marching on through dense forests, crossing innumerable waters, lakes, risen and turbid streams in places where wild beasts and reptiles lay in wait for prey, still on until the great Congo is reached.

The church responds to his trumpet call from these dark regions and the Congo Mission is established. And before we realize it, he is in Brazil organizing and inspiring an annual conference in that vast territory. Again we see him on the Pacific Coast of America, with all his energy building up the Kingdom of God in that land of many isms and threatened with complete abandon to voluptuous living. The church feels the thrill of his presence there. Then again in response to the call of duty, he moves among the trenches of France—on the battlefields with the hospital corps, caring for the wounded and pointing the dying soldiers to Jesus.

No sooner is the world war ended than he is helping Herbert Hoover care for the starving children of those who were so recently our deadly enemies. Presently at the command of the church, he is back in Korea, China and Japan. Then accepting the appointment of our President to take charge of the distribution of American benevolences to save thirty million Chinese people from starving.

In every investment he was successful, because he first invested himself. He firmly believed in the sacred epigram: "He that loveth his life shall lose it, but he that loseth his life for My sake, shall save it." Having accomplished this work, he is back on the Japan mission a sick man. Concurring in the doctor's judgment, he lies down on the operating table, neither of them believing that he would not be up and on with renewed vigor. But the surgeon's knife failed to save him and God released from the flesh his great soul, and while the world and the church were grieving he was listening to his Master's words—"Well done."

In evangelistic spirit he was another Thomas Coke. In statesmanship a McKendree or Soule. In relief work for the wounded and starving he was second only to Herbert Hoover. In zeal for Christian education he was another Francis Asbury Mood, whose counterpart he was in appearance. In breadth of vision he was another Wesley and in saintly character another John Fletcher. With world-wide vision, he had also a microscopic eye.

I was once with him in Nashville when, going to his home from the railroad station he sat with the hack driver, preached to him on the way until he reached his house. He told me exultingly "the man was converted."

Some of the monuments to his labors are the Soochow University and Hospital in China; Kwansei-Gakuin College, Hiroshima Girls' School, and the Methodist Hospital in Japan; the Union of Methodist churches in Japan, and the Monterey Hospital in Mexico, in addition to literary labors almost astounding and too numerous to be mentioned here.

I have heard—I do not know if it is true—that in the cemetery at Lexington, Va., there is a marble slab with nothing on it but a name—but that is the name of our Southern "Stonewall" (T. J.) Jackson. No need to tell the rest. It is even so in this case—far greater than any office, above all honorary or collegiate degrees, above all Ecclesiastical orders or temporary titles, we need only to inscribe on his monument the spotless name

**"WALTER LAMBUTH"**

The Christian world will know the rest. He sleeps beside his mother in Japan.

Respectfully submitted for the committee.

HORACE BISHOP.

### MRS. D. L. COLLIE

Mrs. D. L. Collie, nee Sallie C. Morris, was born in Breckenridge County, Kentucky, November 23rd, 1859, and died in Forth Worth, Texas, February 21st, 1921. At the age of fourteen she was converted and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. The meeting at which she was converted was held by the man who afterward became her husband. On the 18th of September, 1877, she was married to Rev. D. L. Collie. Their union was a happy one. Their wedded life was ideal. They were always lovers. The touch of romance abided to the end. The cementing force of love made them one. No couple was ever more thoroughly suited each to the other. Each was the pride and love of the other's heart. It was a union blest of heaven, honored of men, and sanctified by all the tender and enriching ministries of a sacrificial love. Sister Collie was the mother of eight and the grandmother of eighteen children, all of whom, with her husband, survive her. The children are: Mrs. P. L. King, wife of Rev. P. L. King, Louisville, Kentucky; Mrs. L. A. Root, Louisville, Kentucky; Mrs. J. F. Nall, Elizabethtown, Kentucky; Mrs. E. W. Haight, El Paso, Texas; Morris W. Collie, Pecos, Texas; Mrs. J. F. Garrison, Abilene, Texas; Owen P. Collie and Miss Katherine Collie, Polytechnic, Texas. All the children, with the exception of Mrs. King, who could not come on account of sickness, were with her when the end came. This large family was unusually fortunate in that no serious accident or sickness ever befell any of the children. All have lived to reach the years of manhood and womanhood and to be an honor and joy to the mother who so carefully reared them and who so unselfishly gave of her time and strength to make them the noble men and women they are. Sister Collie's death was caused by the unfortunate accident of being struck by a street car. So serious was the injury that her recovery was doubtful from the first. She was carried at once to the hospital where every thing that loving hearts could suggest and that skillful surgeons and nurses could command was done to stay the ebbing tide of life. Eighteen years ago she moved with her husband from Kentucky to Texas, he having been transferred from the Louisville Conference to Trinity Church, El Paso. Two years later, on account of the effect of the climate upon her health, they transferred to the old Northwest Texas Conference. Since the appointment of her husband to the agency of Superannuate Homes for the Central Texas Conference, they have made their home in Polytechnic. It was at this place that it was my good fortune to be her pastor and that delightful association will ever be one of the happy memories of my life. Sister Collie's life was beautified by many noble attributes of head and heart, but above all else she was a Christian. To be a Christian was the dominating purpose of her life. She knew God. To her He was a real presence and a



helpful friend. She talked with him as a companion, and trusted him as a father. In her his grace bore abundant fruit both in word and deed. Her joy was found not in being ministered unto but in ministering. Her life was one of service. She held back nothing; she gave her best. The blessedness of giving was her rich experience. There shone from her life the radiance of an abiding happiness. The sun was always shining in her heart, brightening every life she touched and making cheerful every circle in which she moved. Her life was crowned by all the arts and graces of Christian womanhood, and enriched by the love of friends and the blessings of heaven. While by temperament she was not demonstrative, yet the strength of her conviction and the depth of her piety were constantly revealed in an unwavering consecration to the service of God. Sister Collie was a gentle woman. By nature refined and by education cultured. She bore herself always with dignity and poise. Her personality was charming. The serenity of her soul was reflected in the beautiful calmness of her face and gentleness of her manners. Peace within and without was the habit of her life. No shadow of a storm-cloud ever rested upon her placid face. But rather upon it lay the charm of a perpetual smile. Her presence was calming and her touch soothing. Her whole life exemplified the beautiful ministry of gentleness. In her soul it was always springtime. Such a spirit could not build other than an ideal home. Wherever she went the charm of her manners and the sweetness of her spirit won for her a host of friends. Beneath the calm of her life there was a strength of will and solidity of purpose that knitted her whole life into unity and strength. She did not count it a hardship to be the wife of an itinerant Methodist preacher. With pride she stood by his side and entered with joy and enthusiasm into his work. She inspired him to be and do his best. Without her he would not have achieved what he did. She will share with him the itinerant's reward at the last day. In her home she was at her best. She filled it with the atmosphere of love. She made it a haven of refuge and a center of power. The children, the products of her home, speak more eloquently of her motherhood than any human word could express. They are an honor to their mother and a blessing to society. Miss Mary B. Murphy, Dean of Women at Southern Methodist University, and teacher of the older daughters at Logan Female College, Russellville, Kentucky, said, in a letter to Brother Collie: "You did have a true wife and your children one of the most equitable, far-sighted, just mothers I ever knew. Dear Sister Collie has ever since my four years' friendship with her in Russellville, been my ideal of a perfect mother. She was never so much the mother that she forgot to be the friend and companion of her children, hence they loved her twice: once as their mother and again as their best friend. All Russellville still loves Sister Collie and talks about her beautifully reared children." She has wrought wisely and well. Her life was an eminent success. Her memory will abide as a precious heritage to her friends, her husband, her children and her grandchildren as long as life shall last.

F. P. CULVER.

---

#### MRS. A. F. WATKINS

This elect lady was born in Montgomery, Ala., in 1864. Her maiden name was Elizabeth Burnsides. At sixteen years of age she was converted and united with the Methodist Protestant Church. In 1885 she was married to Rev. A. F. Watkins. In 1898 she came with her husband to Texas and settled in Fannin County. Her husband preached several years in the Methodist Protestant Church and in 1914 was admitted into the North Texas Conference of our Church. In 1919 he was transferred to the Central Texas Conference and appointed to the Haslett Charge.

Sister Watkins was the mother of five children, four of whom are living. She was a beautiful Christian spirit. As long as her health permitted, she took great delight in accompanying her husband to his appointments, and



was a great help to him in his ministry. She was a great soul winner and a tireless personal worker. On Sunday morning a few days before the session of the Annual Conference she was preparing to go with her husband to his appointment, but scarcely had the breakfast been prepared when she was stricken with paralysis and at one o'clock of the same day her pure soul went home to God. For some days before her going she seemed to have a presentiment that she would not live long and talked freely and cheerfully of her faith in God, her love for Jesus and His cause. She expressed the wish that she might not be allowed to linger as an invalid to hinder the work of her husband. She preferred to at once cease to work and live. Her wish was granted. Like a tired child at the close of day pillows his head on the bosom of his mother and goes quietly to sleep, so this true child of God at the close of life's weary day, pillowed her head on the bosom of the Savior and fell asleep to wake up in Heaven. Loving hands laid her body to rest in the little cemetery at Kellar among the people she loved and who loved her for her beautiful Christian character and her unselfish service to others. The heart of her husband safely trusted in her, and her children rise up to call her blessed, and they all confidently expect to meet her again.

JNO. M. BARCUS,  
Chairman of the Committee.

## Reports of Boards

### REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS

Dear Brethren:

Your Board of Missions desires to submit to you the following annual report:

#### Report From Parent Board

Your Parent Board of Missions has submitted to us its annual report concerning items of interest to this Conference. Among other things we note the fact of a general revival spirit both in the Home Land and Foreign Land with the consequent ingathering of many new members.

In reference to the work of the Department of Home Missions we note the following three things:

First—A comprehensive City Mission policy. This policy involves the unification of our forces; local and general, men and women, in an effort to meet the crying needs of our cities.

Second—The effort to make such a survey of our territory both rural and city, as will discover the problems and needs which are before us.

Third—Schools for rural pastors and also for city workers in which the various problems and needs of the work are studied by those who are to contribute to their solution.

The Board is depending upon the missionary spirit in the local churches, a dependence upon the supernatural power, and the teaching of stewardship, to make the necessary movement a final success. Plans are already being laid for the continuation of Centenary Work.

#### Woman's Missionary Society

The report from the Woman's Missionary Society shows a healthy growth along all lines of work committed to their care. Their detailed report has been spread upon our Minute Book.

#### Conference Missionary Secretary

After six faithful years of work with your Board of Missions as Conference Missionary Secretary, Rev. J. E. Crawford tendered his resignation as such, which was accepted, and the Board elected as Conference Missionary Secretary for the ensuing year Rev. J. J. Creed.

#### Conference Missionary Evangelist

Revs. D. A. McGuire and J. M. Wynne have served in the most acceptable manner during the past year as Conference Missionary Evangelists. They have done all that could be expected of them, resulting in the conversion and addition to the church of many people. They have also rendered invaluable help to the pastors in whose charges they worked. The Board continues them in the same relation for another year.

#### Traveling and Local Preacher Evangelists

Our traveling and local Evangelists have been in the field all the year and through their reports submitted to your Board show that they have done work worth while.

#### Centenary Receipts

Your Conference Board Centenary Treasurer has received from the General Centenary Commission at Nashville as our ten per cent of money collected in the bounds of our Conference for the last year the sum of \$22,901.69. A reserve fund of twenty-five per cent of this amount has been set aside and the rest has been used to supplement Conference Missions fund in carrying on the work of your Board. The total Centenary receipts for this year will be noted in another place in this report.

### Recommendations for Appointments

Your Board recommends the following named preachers to the Bishop for the appointments indicated opposite their names:

For Conference Missionary Secretary—J. J. Creed.

For Conference Missionary Evangelists—D. A. McGuire and J. M. Wynne.

For Conference Evangelists—J. T. Bloodworth, M. W. Bowden, E. V. Cox, I. E. Hightower, Chas. E. Wilkins, J. A. Dozier, W. J. Whitley.

For Local Preacher Evangelists—A. P. Lowery, T. N. Lowery, J. W. Bowden.

For District Evangelist for Brownwood District—J. D. Smoot.

For General Evangelist—Wm. E. Hawkins, Jr.

### Life Service Work

Your Board rejoices to know that the Life Service Work is being given the proper attention through the Epworth League of our Conference. There are now about four hundred full time Life Service workers in the bounds of our Conference. A Life Service Volunteer Conference was held at Arlington, Texas, last February, at which one hundred and fifty out-of-town delegates were present; a similar Conference will be held at the proper time and place during the ensuing year. We urge the fullest co-operation in this work upon the part of all of our Pastors.

### Rural Work Conference

At the request of the Theological faculty of the Southern Methodist University your Board most heartily endorses and co-operates in the move for the establishment of a Summer School at Southern Methodist University for the study of the problems of the rural work of our church.

### Work Among Methodist Students at A. and M. College

Last year your Board co-operated with the other Conferences of the State in helping support a pastor to do work among Methodist students at A. & M. College. We are gratified with the result as shown to this Board by the reports and will continue to do the same work for the ensuing year. We likewise endorse the movement now on foot among the Texas Conferences for the building of a church and parsonage located conveniently to the school.

### Methodist Dormitory at State University for Girls

We recommend for the endorsement of this Conference the proposal of the Woman's Missionary Council of our Church at large to help build a Girls' Dormitory for our Methodist girls attending the State University at Austin and would suggest the proper observance of Dormitory Day as may be suggested by the Bishop and his Cabinet.

### Receipts

From Conference Mission Assessment.....	\$17,412.43
From Missionary Evangelists.....	2,772.40
From Centenary ten per cent.....	22,901.69

Total .....	\$43,086.52
-------------	-------------

### Assessment

Your Board respectfully requests the Conference to assess for Conference Missions for next year the sum of \$22,000.00.

## Classification of and Appropriations to Mission Charges

## BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

Charge—	Class.	Appropriation.	Charge—	Class.	Appropriation.
Blanket .....	A	\$200.00	Norton .....	A	100.00
Bronte .....	A	150.00	Novice .....	B	100.00
Coleman Mission .....	A	200.00	Proctor .....	B	300.00
Gouldbusk and Rockwood .....	A	300.00	Robert Lee .....	A	150.00
Gustine .....	A	200.00	Talpa .....	A	200.00
Indian Creek and North .....			Wingate .....	A	100.00
Brownwood .....	A	300.00			
May .....	A	150.00			
					<hr/>
					\$2,450.00

## CISCO DISTRICT

Caddo .....	C	\$500.00	Sipe Springs .....	A	400.00
Carbon .....	A	500.00	Twelfth Street .....	A	300.00
De Leon Circuit .....	A	400.00	Wayland .....	A	400.00
Desdemona .....	A	500.00			
Eolian .....	C	500.00			
					<hr/>
					\$3,500.00

## CLEBURNE DISTRICT

Grandview Circuit .....	A	\$250.00	Huckabay .....	C	400.00
Bluffdale .....	C	400.00	Joshua .....	B	250.00
Blum and Rio Vista .....	B	400.00	Stephenville Mission .....	C	300.00
Brazos Avenue .....	A	150.00	Tolar .....	A	300.00
Glen Rose Mission .....	C	250.00	Kopperl Circuit .....		300.00
Duffau Circuit .....	B	300.00			
					<hr/>
					\$3,300.00

## CORSICANA DISTRICT

Barry .....	A	\$150.00	Munger .....	A	150.00
Emmett .....	A	150.00	Personville .....	C	550.00
Kerens Circuit .....	A	300.00	Richland .....	A	300.00
Mexia Circuit .....	A	350.00			
					<hr/>
					\$1,950.00

## FORT WORTH DISTRICT

Brooklyn Heights .....	A	\$100.00	Haslet .....	A	200.00
Burleson .....	A	200.00	Kennedale .....	A	100.00
Eules .....	A	250.00	Weatherford Street .....	C	800.00
Diamond Hill .....	A	500.00			
					<hr/>
					\$2,150.00

## GATESVILLE DISTRICT

Brazos Valley Mission .....	A	\$100.00	Iredell .....	C	400.00
Carlton .....	A	100.00	Meridian .....	A	400.00
Coryell .....	A	200.00	Meridian Mission .....	B	400.00
Evant .....	A	200.00	Moody Circuit .....	A	200.00
Fairy .....	A	100.00			
Hamilton Circuit .....	B	200.00			
					<hr/>
					\$2,300.00

## GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

Copperas Cove .....	B	\$200.00	Salado and Jarrell .....	A	200.00
Florence .....	B	300.00	Thrall and Lawrence .....	B	200.00
Georgetown Circuit .....	B	300.00	Nolanville .....	B	200.00
Midway and Cedar Creek .....	B	200.00			
Oenaville .....	A	400.00			
					<hr/>
					\$2,000.00

## WACO DISTRICT

Charge—	Class.	Appropriation.	Charge—	Class.	Appropriation.
Aquilla .....	A	\$300.00	Clay Street .....	B	300.00
China Springs and Reisel .....	B	300.00	Elm Street .....	A	300.00
Axtell .....	B	300.00			
					<u>\$1,500.00</u>

## WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

Britton .....	A	\$150.00	Peoria .....	B	200.00
Itasca Circuit .....	B	150.00			
Line Street .....	C	200.00			<u>\$700.00</u>

## WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

Aledo .....	A	\$200.00	Springtown .....	A	200.00
Azle .....	A	150.00	Thurber .....	C	500.00
Eliasville .....	B	300.00	Santo .....	B	200.00
Graham Mission .....	C	300.00	Weatherford Circuit .....	A	300.00
Millsap .....	A	200.00	Whitt .....	A	150.00
Olney Mission .....	C	200.00			
Palo Pinto .....	A	200.00			<u>\$2,900.00</u>

Appropriations to charges.....	\$22,750.00
A. & M. College Work.....	500.00
Life Service Conference .....	250.00
Rural School at S. M. U.....	150.00

Total .....23,650.00

F. P. CULVER, President,  
ALONZO MONK, JR., Secretary.

## REPORT OF MISSIONARY SECRETARY

J. E. Crawford

The year has been fraught with good. If it has had its difficulties, it has also had its delights. The joy of the reaper has mingled with that of the sower as we have garnered the golden sheaves of Centenary grain. The timeliness of the Centenary harvest was never more apparent than it is today. This harvest was the rich gift of Providence bestowed to tide us over the unprecedented financial depression following in the wake of the war as well as to enable us to lengthen our cords and strengthen our stakes in rebuilding a wrecked and ruined world.

## December Campaign

The faith of the Board in making appropriations last November to cover every bona fide request and in raising the amount asked for when necessary to maintain the minimum standard of salaries set by the Centenary was justified by the results. Inspired by this action, the entire forces of the Conference rallied in a special Pay-Up Campaign in December. The returns from this united effort were sufficient to make good every appropriation and to take care of all emergency calls at the mid-year meeting.

## Meeting of Evangelists

Early in the Conference year a meeting of Conference, District and Local Evangelists for Central Texas was held at Fort Worth. This was the first meeting of the kind in the church. Dr. Goddard was present and explained in detail our general plan of evangelism. The missionary secretary was requested by the evangelists to work out with the executive committee a standard form for use in making their annual report to the Board

at Conference, which was done, and a copy sent to each evangelist. A Directory of Evangelists, prepared by the secretary, was mailed to each pastor in the Conference.

#### **Co-operation in Christian Education Movement**

During the intensive period of the Christian Education Movement we arranged our program in such a way as not to interfere with that Movement. The regular round of missionary institutes was omitted and we co-operated most heartily in the educational gatherings. It was our pleasure to answer every call of the Conference Director and Conference Secretary of Education as far as possible. We recognize the fundamental importance of this Movement and its vital relation to missions as the complement of the Centenary.

#### **Visitation of Churches**

We have placed emphasis this year upon church to church visitation and the major portion of our time has been spent in the field. We have made an itinerary in every District, meeting treasurers, organizing committees, holding special day services, and delivering picture messages at night. We have found the picture method very effective in informing and inspiring our people and keeping up the morale of the Centenary Movement.

#### **Duty of Committee Performed.**

In obedience to the instructions of the Board the Committee on Classification has sought diligently to keep down the requests for the year. A special communication was sent to the Presiding Elders in August urging reductions in accordance with the plan of classification. As chairman of this committee the secretary has visited a number of mission charges and held conferences with the leaders. That the efforts of the Committee have not been in vain the applications of the Board indicate. However, many charges that are suffering severely from drouth or boll weevil have felt compelled to continue their askings on the basis of last year.

#### **Group Meetings**

From one to two group meetings of pastors and treasurers were held in each District in September and October. The object of these meetings was to present the urgent need of funds to provide properly for the mission work in our own territory another year and stimulate the collection of the third installment on the pledges. The Presiding Elders recommended these meetings and gave them their hearty indorsement and support. The attendance of pastors was nearly one hundred per cent and more treasurers were present than attended any previous series of similar meetings. A good feeling and spirit prevailed in every meeting.

#### **Tokens of Progress**

In the past half dozen years the contribution of the Central Texas Sunday Schools to missions apart from the assessment has increased over nine hundred per cent, that of the Epworth Leagues one thousand four hundred per cent, and the per capita contribution to missions by the church including the Centenary has advanced six hundred per cent. The increase in pastors salaries in the Conference the first two Centenary years, counting the appropriations, has been twice as great as the combined increase of the preceding nine years. Our twenty-five per cent Reserve Fund for the first and second years of the Centenary period is \$8,974.54. We collected \$21,552.82 more on individual pledges the second Centenary year than we did the first. These encouraging tokens of progress afford ample ground for genuine gratitude to God and should stir us to renewed enthusiasm and activity to make the third Centenary year better than the second.

J. E. CRAWFORD,  
Missionary Secretary.



**REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION**

We, the Board of Education of the Central Texas Conference, desire to make the following report:

**Resolutions Concerning Christian Education Movement**

Having had under consideration the reports concerning the Christian Education Movement we desire to offer the following suggestions and resolutions:

1. We are gratified at the splendid progress made towards the attainment of the objectives of the Movement, and believe that what has been accomplished under the circumstances is little short of marvelous. It is a great tribute to the faithful service and loyalty of the preachers and people participating.

2. We desire to emphasize that the campaign is not closed, and must not be until the entire quota for this Conference is raised. If our institutions needed \$33,000,000 a year ago, the movement has multiplied that need by awakening in our people a desire for Christian Education. Our schools last year turned away five thousand students for lack of facilities, and they have probably lost ten thousand students this year for the same reason. We are therefore in the midst of an incompleting task. Every charge in Methodism has been assigned a definite part in a great co-operation effort of the church to solve the educational problem, and it is hereby declared to be the policy of the Central Texas Conference to regard the quota assigned heretofore as standing against its respective charges and districts until it is raised.

3. We recommend that the Presiding Elders in the first round of Quarterly Conferences secure accurate reports from pastors and directors or collectors concerning the quota and the amount already subscribed and the general economic conditions of each charge. And we further recommend that steps be taken, where wise, to finish the every-member canvass, and that an effort be made to get the full amount subscribed by the time of the meeting of the General Conference in 1922.

We had reports from the following institutions:

**Southern Methodist University**—This school enrolled 1,341 students last year, of which 142 were in the Theological Department. This is by far its greatest enrollment. The social and religious conditions are very satisfactory and the financial situation is rapidly improving. The institution is reaching out in the various lines and is making itself felt as a real University.

**Southwestern University**—Last year this institution enrolled 747 students and employed 32 teachers. Its financial outlook is much improved since the Educational Campaign; and with the loyalty of the students and teachers the future seems better than ever before. Religious conditions are excellent.

**Texas Woman's College**—Five hundred and fourteen students were enrolled in Texas Woman's College last year and the present enrollment this year promises to be as large, notwithstanding the depression over the country. A 25 per cent increase in students of college rank is reported this year over last year. The Bible Chair is proving a great blessing in preparing missionaries and other special church workers.

**Meridian Junior College**—This institution had a splendid enrollment last year, and has opened up this year with a good attendance. It holds its high classification as a Junior College and though fire destroyed its boys' dormitory, a new and commodious building has been erected and with the incoming funds from the Educational Campaign it will be put on a good financial basis. A good Christian atmosphere at the school has been noted.

**Weatherford College Training School**—This school is now offering courses in the first two college years, and hopes to get recognition as a standard Junior College. The Board of Trustees believe they will be able to maintain a school of highest grade. They have now a good enrollment of both high school and college students.

**Wesley Bible Chair at Austin**—This Bible Chair had a good enrollment last year, and has a splendid outlook this year. The work is being recognized by the University of Texas and is also doing a great deal to promote the religious spirit of students in the University.

### Nomination of Trustees

We wish to nominate trustees of the institutions as follows:

**Southwestern University**—E. G. Gillett, S. G. Thompson and Jesse R. Milam.

**Texas Womans College**—Mrs. J. H. Stewart and F. P. Culver, each for four years.

**Meridian College**—J. M. Robertson, S. H. Cooper, C. W. Tidwell, L. A. Dunlap, J. C. Turner, S. W. Gill, C. J. Lewis, O. F. Sensabaugh, J. M. Wright, J. B. Berry, H. B. Furr, W. S. Rowland, J. W. Lang, W. W. Majors, James Herrick, W. J. Barcus, E. S. Graham, W. T. Jackson, J. B. Curry, E. P. Williams, W. E. Williams, John M. Neal, J. C. Green, H. L. Munger, J. W. Golson.

**Weatherford College**—E. Hightower, C. A. Bickley, H. F. Leach, P. R. Simmons, E. A. Camp, R. W. Davis, C. S. Davis, E. P. Williams, T. F. Temple, G. A. Holland, I. W. Stephens, J. M. Gardner, W. W. McCrary.

**Southern Methodist University**—Cullom H. Booth and J. E. Hickman.

### Recommendations of Appointments

The following appointments are recommended to the Bishop:

Students at S. M. U.—Z. R. Fee, Robert Butler and V. D. Dow.

Student at Northwestern University—E. L. Lloyd.

President Southern Methodist University—H. A. Boaz.

President Southwestern University—C. M. Bishop.

President Texas Woman's College—H. E. Stout.

President Meridian College—J. Hall Bowman.

Conference Secretary Board of Education—C. R. Wright.

Student Columbia University—Umphrey Lee.

### Assessments

We recommend the following assessments for the cause of Education:

Southern Methodist University.....	\$10,100
Southwestern University .....	10,100
Texas Woman's College.....	10,100
Meridian Junior College.....	4,585
Weatherford College Training School.....	2,750
Wesley Bible Chair.....	1,365
Summer School of Theology (S. M. U.) .....	300
Summer School of Theology (Southwestern).....	300

We commend the work being done in behalf of Methodist students at A. & M. College.

We indorse the movement to raise in co-operation with the other Texas Conferences the sum of ten thousand dollars for the purchase of a lot and erection of a temporary building and a parsonage adjoining the college campus, and recommend that the Board elect one of its members to represent it as commissioner for religious work at A. & M. College and we recommend that Seba Kirkpatrick be elected such commissioner.

### Girls' Dormitory at the State University

We heartily endorse the efforts of the Woman's Council to erect a Girls' Dormitory at the State University. We have been informed that Austin Methodism will furnish the site costing \$12,000 to \$15,000; that the Woman's Council will contribute \$75,000; that the Conferences in Texas are to contribute \$25,000. We therefore recommend that our Conference pledge hearty co-operation to the Woman's Council in raising the amount that should come from the Central Texas Conference.

Whereas, there has been much agitation in Texas Methodism during recent months in regard to certain teaching in our schools, and

Whereas, because of such agitation our preachers and people are in a state of unrest and the support and patronage of our church schools and the success of our Christian Education Movement are jeopardized thereby:

Therefore, be it resolved:

1. That we reaffirm our faith in the Bible as the supernaturally inspired Word of God and our faith in the miracles in the Old and New Testaments.

2. That while we welcome sane scholarship and are ready to follow fearlessly the truth, we repudiate any so-called scholarship that denies the supernatural inspiration of the Bible or undertakes in any way to eliminate the supernatural from our religion.

3. That we demand of those in charge of our institutions of learning, whether in the home or foreign fields, that they take such steps as may be necessary to eliminate from their schools any teaching that may in any way inveigh against the divine inspiration of the Holy Scriptures or any other doctrine for which Methodism stands, and that they exercise such precaution in the future as may be necessary to safeguard our schools from unsound teaching.

TOM L. McCULLOUGH, President,  
E. D. JENNINGS, Secretary.

### Report of Treasurer of Board of Education

Amount received on assessments including balance from last year..\$31,685.81

Against this sum the Terasurer has issued checsk as follows:

Southern Methodist University.....	\$8,632.26
Southwestern University .....	8,632.26
Texas Woman's College.....	8,632.26
Meridian College .....	2,353.14
Weatherford College .....	1,175.04
Wesley Bible Chair.....	1,175.04
Preachers' Assembly (S. M. U.).....	300.00
Summer School of Thelogy (Southwestern).....	300.00
Printing Minutes .....	219.00
Expenses Conference Treasurer.....	16.68
Leaving a balance of.....	250.13

CULLOM H. BOOTH, Treasurer.

### Educational Statistics

Central Texas Annual Conference, November 9, 1921.

Name of Institution	Teachers	Students	Value of Property	Endowm't
Southern Methodist University.....	67	1341	\$2,000,000	\$350,000
Southwestern University .....	32	743	600,000	320,000
Texas Woman's College.....	34	541	270,000	.....
Meridian College .....	16	175	150,000	.....
Weatherford College .....	10	89	65,000	.....

## REPORT OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

To the Members of the Central Texas Conference:

We beg leave to submit the following report. It is with a deep sense of gratitude to our Heavenly Father and with a sincere appreciation of a splendid co-operation of the Presiding Elders, Pastors and Sunday School workers that we present our report for the year now closing.

We wish first to call your attention to some general statements: There has been a most gratifying increase in our Sunday School enrollment, there has also been an increased number of conversions and pupils uniting with the church. The missionary offering in the Sunday School has greatly increased during the last three years. Notwithstanding the financial stringency our people are paying more month by month for Sunday School literature and supplies than they paid during our period of greatest prosperity, and more than twice as much as they paid five years ago.

The process of organizing our Sunday School forces for more thorough and effective work is going on in almost all of the Conferences of our church. This means that the Sunday School teachers and officers are beginning to realize the vast importance of their work and the necessity of fitting themselves for it, so that they may make their schools real centers of spiritual nurture and Christian training. Recent years have noted a vast increase in the outlay of money for church buildings and along with this increase has grown what well may be termed a revolution in church architecture. Our new buildings are being planned with a view of providing for a complete program of Christian nurture and training in the community. Practically all the strong Conferences in our church have during the present quadrennium assumed assessments for support and development of Sunday School work. The Sunday School Board of the Central Texas Conference is glad to report that along with the progress of the other conferences of the church our own Conference is taking its place in this line of advancement. The ten Districts of the Conference have been organized according to the plan of the General Board.

### Department of Teacher Training

We commend most highly the system of standard training courses for Sunday School workers and directors of religious education which has been given to us by our General Board. In our Conference this year reports show increased activity and advancement along this line. The Standard Training School at Waco, Texas, February 27-March 26 was the first school of its kind ever held in this Conference. It was a successful school. The enrollment was above three hundred. Seven courses of study were put on, the instructors being approved and accredited by the General Sunday School Board. At the close of the school one hundred and thirty-six credits were issued. A unanimous vote was taken making the school a permanent institution to be held each year. Another training school of the non-credit-type was held at Fort Worth, issuing one hundred and twelve credits. A large number of local training classes and individual students was enrolled in the department at Nashville. During the year five hundred and twenty-six credits were sent out from the Nashville office to the students in the Conference. In this connection we wish to call attention to our two outstanding schools, the one at Lake Junaluska, and the Western Training School at Dallas. These schools were conducted this year at Lake Junaluska and Dallas. They justify their existence and fill the purposes for which they were originally established. We urge our Sunday School workers to attend these schools.

### The Elementary Departments

The elementary departments, including children under the age of twelve years, are fast becoming standardized according to the plan of the General

Board. A number of the schools are adopting the plan of departmental organization. The teachers and officers are realizing the vast importance of reaching the child at his various ages of development.

Nearly all of the Sunday Schools in the Conference are Standard Missionary Schools, many of them carrying Missionary Specials. The Centenary Pledges are being paid. We would urge upon every Sunday School the importance of monthly remittances to the Centenary pledge to John E. Edgerton, Nashville, Tenn.

#### Wesley Bible Classes

This year will show advanced and increased interest in the organization of Wesley Bible Classes. All classes above twelve years of age can be organized and we would urge our superintendents and pastor to see to it that these classes are organized.

The Sunday School Board wishes to express its very great appreciation to the Sunday School Editor for the most excellent literature being sent out, and we are grateful to learn of the great circulation of all our periodicals. We desire to call attention to the Church School, a monthly magazine of religious education which should be in the hands of every Sunday School worker. We will call special attention to three new periodicals to be sent out January 1st, 1922, which are to take place of the "Visitor"—"Our Young People," for those eighteen and over; "The Haversack" for boys from ten to seventeen; "The Torchbearer," for girls from ten to seventeen years of age. We urge that our pastors and Sunday School superintendents see that these periodicals are placed in their schools.

#### Sunday School Day

The observance of Sunday School Day shows an increase over any previous year, and yet many of our schools do not observe the day. This year our Field Secretary sent out without cost Sunday School Day programs to over three hundred schools, and approximately two hundred observed the day and took offering. About forty per cent observed the day this year. Some of our largest schools did not observe the day. We wish to call your attention not only to the disciplinary requirements, but to the educational value of the day and also to the vital relation it sustains to the promotion of the Sunday School interests. The Board makes the same offer as last year—a free scholarship in the Western Training School, Dallas, Texas, to the Sunday School in the Conference making the largest offering per capita on Sunday School Day.

#### The Circuit Organization

The circuit organization called the "Four Times a Year Circuit Institute," being promoted by the General Board under the superintendency of M. W. Brabham, has been effected in six of the districts and is proving to be a most profitable and timely organization. We heartily recommend this to every Circuit Pastor in the Conference.

The Board wishes to express its appreciation of the services of Rev. E. Hightower and Rev. E. R. Stanford, both being members of this Conference, the former being chairman of the Central Texas Conference Sunday School Board.

We heartily endorse the faithful and efficient work of our Field Secretary, Rev. R. F. Brown, and respectfully request the Bishop to reappoint him to the same office. We also express our hearty appreciation of the faithful work of Mrs. R. F. Brown, superintendent of the Elementary Department, and the Board unanimously re-elected her to the same position.

We offer the following recommendations:

1. That there be held within the bounds of the Conference three Standard Training School this year, at Waco, Dublin and Fort Worth.
2. That in order to finance the District Organization we request the Sunday Schools throughout the various districts to take an offering for this purpose on the first fifth Sunday of the New Year.



3. That we urge the importance of each Sunday School in the Conference organizing either a Study Class for Officers and Teachers and one to meet at the Sunday School hour, or to prevail on the workers to take the courses as individual students.

4. That as soon as possible after the Conference a meeting of the Presiding Elders and District Secretaries be called in some central place in the Conference to discuss plans and methods of carrying on the work.

5. That the Sunday School Day offering be sent to W. S. Rowland, Temple, Texas, the Treasurer of the Sunday School Board.

6. That we urge our Presiding Elders to make special inquiry about the training work, grading pupils and the literature used in the school in addition to the usual questions.

7. That, since Children's Week has been made a permanent policy of the General Sunday School Board, we observe the week in next year's campaign and also recommend the organization of "Parent-Teachers' Associations."

Respectfully submitted,

E. HIGHTOWER, President,

T. E. BOWMAN, Secretary.

#### REPORT OF EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD

The Epworth League Board takes great pleasure in reporting a substantial gain both in the work in the Conference and in the Church at large. The General Board reports a gain in membership during the year of twenty per cent, while the number of Leagues in the Conference has grown from 161 to 236, and the League members from 5,515 to 8,915.

The General Office also reports that the League has paid a larger percentage on the Centenary than any part of the Church. The Conference Leagues paid last year \$2,066.00 on the mission special, which is more than that paid during the two preceding years, the total paid by the Leagues of this Conference being \$3,895.00.

We rejoice over the number of life service volunteers, there being 400 in our Conference, and the good work that is being done in this field by Rev. Alonzo Monk, Jr., Superintendent of Life Service. We recommend the Life Service Conference that will probably be held this coming year.

It is to be hoped that the pastors and Leagues observe more carefully Anniversary Day, and that the amounts collected that day be sent to the Treasurer of the Central Epworth League Conference, Mr. Z. B. Edworthy, of Cisco, to whom also should be sent the amount collected for the African Boat Special. The General Office calls attention to the fact that only fifty per cent of the amount reported at the Annual Conference reaches the Treasurer.

We note the growing interest in the League work on the part of the pastors, and congratulate them over their ability to train the young life to spend itself for Christ and the Church. We also bespeak for the pastors the hearty co-operation and loyal support of the Epworth Leaguers.

The report of the Conference Epworth League President, Mr. C. J. Huckabee, of Waco, gives a very encouraging account of the Summer Conference held in Waco last June. There were three hundred registered delegates, over twice as many as any previous year. The progress was inspiring and helpful. Three thousand four hundred dollars (\$3,400) was pledged for the African Special, and 43 lives were consecrated to life service.

We would again lay stress upon the necessity of the Epworth League in our schools and colleges. There is no more powerful factor in the development of the leadership of our church than the League, and if the church expects to have a trained leadership in the future she must have the League, present and magnified, in our institutions of learning. We would suggest that it take the place of non-denominational and inter-denomina-



tional organizations. The General Board expects to place a special college secretary in the field the coming year.

The difficulty in maintaining Senior Leagues can be overcome by a persistent and conscientious emphasis upon the Junior and Intermediate Leagues, the value of which cannot be overestimated.

We recommend that the Commission on Finance appropriate \$750 for the expenses of the Board, for the Summer Conference, and for Epworth League extension.

We recommend that Ralph E. Nollner be appointed by the presiding Bishop as Assistant Secretary to the General Epworth League Board.

H. L. MUNGER, President,  
W. B. WILSON, Secretary.

### REPORT OF TREASURER OF CONFERENCE EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD

Year Ending November 8th, 1921

Balance on hand from previous report, November 1st, 1920.. \$139.33

#### Receipts for Year 1921

Nov. 12, 1920, Ck. Geo. E. Jester.....	\$ 52.60
Nov. 19, 1920, Ck. Geo. E. Jester.....	92.76
Feb. 3, 1921, Ck. Geo. E. Jester.....	322.95
July 2, 1921, Ck. Mary Moody, Treas. Cent. Tex. E. L. Conf.	
Anniversary Day Offering .....	52.00
Total Receipts .....	\$520.31
Total Receipts and Cash on Hand.....	\$659.64

#### Disbursements for Year 1921

Dec. 21, 1920, Rev. H. L. Munger, expense, Presidents' Meeting .....	\$ 69.00
Dec. 21, 1920, C. J. Huckabee, same.....	89.24
Dec. 24, 1920, Miss Lena Johnson, same.....	85.00
March 22, 1921, Rev. H. L. Munger, 2 bills for E. L. Extension Work .....	18.05
March 28, 1921, Mary Moody, Conference E. L. Work.....	250.00
July 7, 1921, F. S. Parker, ½ Anniv. Day Offering.....	26.00
Total Disbursements .....	\$537.29
Balance in Treasury, Nov. 8, 1921.....	\$122.35

F. R. HAYES,  
Treasurer, Conf. E. L. Board.

### REPORT OF BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

Your Board had for disbursement the following funds:

From Conference Treasurer.....	\$10,441.10
Loan Fund from the General Board.....	1,456.68
Balance with the General Board available for appropriation.....	705.96
Total .....	\$12,603.74
Our Disbursements were as follows:	
Appropriated to the General Board.....	\$5,220.55

<b>Donations to Parsonages</b>		Stanford Memorial .....	750.00
Copperas Cove .....	\$250.00	North Brownwood .....	100.00
Clay Street .....	400.00	Weir .....	400.00
Santo .....	150.00		
Kerens Circuit .....	200.00		
		<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$2,250.00</b>
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$1,000.00</b>	<b>Loans to Churches</b>	

Santo .....\$200.00

Speegleville .....	\$350.00
Hurst .....	150.00
Purdon .....	500.00

## Loans to Churches

Hurst .....	\$300.00
Stanford Memorial .....	1,000.00
North Brownwood .....	250.00
Malone .....	1,000.00
Couts Memorial .....	500.00

Total .....	\$3,550.00
Conference Journal .....	\$165.00

J. J. CREED, President,  
EUGENE B. HAWK, Secretary.

To the President and Members of the Central Texas Conference—Dear  
Fathers and Brethren:

We have with the Conference Teller.....	\$21,468.38
From the Publishing House.....	640.00
From L. Blaylock.....	167.95
From Marquis Fund.....	178.67
From Rev. J. C. Carter and Rev. J. D. Smoot.....	45.00
From Trapp Estate.....	67.00

**Total Receipts** .....\$22,567.00

After great care and prayerful consideration, we have disbursed this money as follows:

Mrs. Charles Davis.....	175.00
-------------------------	--------

Mrs. J. W. Addisson.....		Mrs. Jerome Duncan.....	250.00
Children of Rev. A. L. Andrews .....	\$350.00	Mrs. J. W. Downs.....	
Mrs. E. R. Barcus.....		Mrs. J. B. Dodson.....	100.00
Mrs. N. B. Bennett.....	230.00	Rev. C. W. Daniel.....	300.00
Mrs. E. A. Bailey.....	100.00	Rev. W. H. Doss.....	400.00
Mrs. J. M. Bond.....	325.00	Rev. J. W. Dickinson.....	
Rev. E. F. Boone.....	300.00	Mrs. S. B. Ellis.....	
Mrs. T. C. Baird.....	275.00	Rev. D. C. Ellis.....	500.00
Mrs. C. E. Brown.....		Rev. B. A. Evans.....	275.00
Rev. H. Bishop.....		Rev. C. A. Evans.....	325.00
Mrs. J. Fred Cox.....	100.00	Mrs. Mittie Gaskill.....	150.00
Rev. J. J. Canafax.....	550.00	Mrs. G. W. Graves.....	
Rev. J. C. Carter.....	200.00	Mrs. R. V. Galloway.....	200.00
Rev. James Campbell.....	150.00	Rev. W. A. Gilleland.....	250.00
Rev. E. B. Chenoweth.....	175.00	Rev. C. E. Gallagher.....	350.00
Rev. W. H. Crawford.....	350.00	Rev. N. E. Gardner.....	200.00
Mrs. J. J. Calloway.....	150.00	Rev. J. O. Gore.....	250.00
Mrs. Geo. F. Campbell.....	300.00	Mrs. G. W. Harris.....	450.00
Mrs. J. J. Davis.....	175.00	Mrs. Jerome Haralson.....	250.00
		Rev. I. F. Harris.....	500.00

Mrs. E. T. Harrison.....	200.00	Rev. J. G. Pollard.....	300.00
Rev. H. B. Henry.....	300.00	Mrs. F. P. Ray.....	
Mrs. W. H. Howard.....	150.00	Mrs. J. T. Rascoe.....	251.00
Rev. J. W. Head.....	200.00	Mrs. T. W. Rogers.....	276.00
Rev. W. H. Harris.....	375.00	Rev. C. Rowland.....	175.00
Rev. W. V. Jones.....	500.00	Mrs. L. G. Rogers.....	176.00
Mrs. C. D. Jordan.....	225.00	Rev. J. J. Rape.....	300.00
Mrs. N. A. Keen.....	150.00	Rev. R. L. Reese.....	225.00
Mrs. B. H. Kennedy.....	100.00	Rev. P. M. Riley.....	
Rev. A. C. Lackey.....		Rev. E. M. Sweet.....	350.00
Rev. A. Long.....	300.00	Rev. B. A. Snoddy.....	150.00
Rev. W. J. Lemons.....	300.00	Rev. W. K. Simpson.....	
Mrs. W. F. Lloyd.....	225.00	Mrs. A. P. Smith.....	150.00
Mrs. N. M. McLaughlin.....	50.00	Rev. H. P. Shrader.....	400.00
Mrs. Daniel Morgan.....	450.00	Mrs. D. C. Stark.....	251.00
McSwain Children.....	400.00	Rev. C. E. Statham.....	350.00
Mrs. W. H. Moss.....		Mrs. Henry Stanford.....	
Rev. J. P. Mussett.....		Mrs. O. C. Swinney.....	351.00
Mrs. M. H. Major.....	300.00	Mrs. A. C. Smith.....	226.00
Rev. V. J. Millis.....	225.00	Mrs. J. H. Trimble.....	151.00
Mrs. J. W. Montgomery.....	101.00	Mrs. J. S. Tunnell.....	175.00
Rev. J. M. McCarter.....	300.00	Mrs. N. W. Turner.....	151.00
Mrs. I. Z. T. Morris.....		Mrs. O. B. Turner.....	451.00
Rev. F. L. McGehee.....	250.00	Rev. K. S. Vanzant.....	450.00
Rev. E. J. Maxwell.....	175.00	Rev. S. J. Vaughan.....	300.00
Mrs. J. C. Mayhew.....		Mrs. G. D. Wilson.....	276.00
Rev. C. W. Macune.....		Mrs. J. A. Walkup.....	
Rev. M. M. Morphis.....	250.00	Rev. J. E. Walker.....	300.00
Rev. W. L. Nelms.....	450.00	Actual Expenses Con. Treas....	55.75
Rev. C. V. Oswalt.....		Actual Expenses this Board..	15.00
Mrs. G. W. Owens.....		Reserve Fund.....	1,521.25
Mrs. William Price.....	150.00		
		Total.....	\$22,567.00

We recommend that the Board of Missions be assessed \$219.00, the Board of Education \$219.00, the Board of Church Extension \$165.00, the Sunday School Board \$104.00 and the Board of American Bible Society \$43.00 for printing the Conference Journal.

Rev. J. P. Mussett and Rev. C. V. Oswalt are both being cared for this coming year in the same way as of last year, and the McSwain children are receiving \$50.00 only from the same source as of last year.

We fix the amount necessary for our claimants the coming year at \$25,000.00, which assessment has been approved by proper authority.

Respectfully submitted,

J. M. ROBERTSON, Secretary-Treasurer.

C. N. MORTON, Chairman.

#### REPORT OF BOARD OF CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

To the Members of the Central Texas Annual Conference:

Dear Brethren:

There has perhaps been no time in the history of our Church or Nation when there was a greater need for the spreading of Scriptural holiness throughout the land. In this time when Christianity is struggling for world supremacy, next to the direct preaching of the Word, is the sowing down of the land with sound religious literature. It should be the slogan of the Church that every home in Methodism be supplied with some form of our religious literature.

There are published by the Church for general circulation among our members four periodicals, viz: the Christian Advocate, the Review, the

Epworth Era and the Missionary Voice; and by the Texas Conferences, the Texas Christian Advocate.

Under the direction of our Sunday School editors there is published high grade literature that covers every phase of Sunday School work. We would call attention of our pastors and churches to the high class weekly publications by this department for our boys and girls and young people. These should be placed in their hands early in order to cultivate a taste for pure and wholesome literature.

The reports submitted to us by the publishing house for the fiscal year ending February 28th, 1921, show the largest volume of business in its history. The total net gain for the year is over \$177,000.00, and total assets of nearly two million. The report further advises that the Review and Christian Advocate are published at a considerable loss to the house and that this can only be corrected by the pastors who are their agents. Our general organ, the Christian Advocate, has a circulation of about 18,000, and takes rank among the leading church papers of the Nation. Its editor, Dr. T. N. Ivy, is a man of marked ability and orthodox faith. The Texas Christian Advocate, under the able editorship of Dr. A. J. Weeks continues to hold its place among the leading church papers of the State and is a well recognized factor in the religious life of Texas Methodism. It also must look to the pastors for a wider circulation. Both the Christian Advocate and the Texas Christian Advocate have been potent factors in the two great campaigns for the raising of funds to finance our missionary and educational enterprises. We recommend to the official board of the several charges the consideration of placing the General and Conference organs in the budget.

We endorse the request made by the Joint Board of Publication for the Texas Christian Advocate that an assessment be made by the patronizing conferences in order to provide the editor with office help and traveling expenses and some necessary extras. We recommend an assessment of \$500.00 by this Conference for assistance to the editor and \$100.00 for Joint Board as above requested.

H. C. BOWMAN, President.

H. Y. PRICE, Secretary.

---

### AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

Dear Fathers and Brethren:

We are pleased to present to you herewith the report of the American Bible Society for the last fiscal year.

The total distribution of Scriptures through this Society reached a grand total of more than three million volumes, while the Southwestern Agency, over which it presides, distributed 81,193 volumes in 27 different languages. The number of languages distributed indicates a home missionary work of great value.

The call of the world for the light and comfort which the Scriptures alone can give has been unprecedented in the world's history. As far as our funds would allow, we have met these calls, giving special attention here in our Agency to the blind, the leper, the sick (particularly the soldiers and sailors in Army Hospitals), the prisoners, and inmates of reform schools and rescue homes. Nor have we refused God's Word to any one on account of the price. In their house to house canvas, our colporters have donated Bibles to hundreds and thousands of people who could not pay the cost of the book.

We call your attention to the Bible Depository at Dallas where Scriptures may be had for actual factory cost, and where special consideration is given Churches and Sunday Schools who are unable to pay the full cost of Bibles. Write us your needs and we will help as far as our funds will allow. One thing must always be kept in mind: the whole world is our

field, and the needs are far beyond the measure of gifts which come to hand to meet them.

Our Conference gives regularly, as directed by the General Conference, 3% of the General Budget, making any other assessment unnecessary on the part of the Conference; however, the Society needs gifts from individuals in addition to this assessment, so that all missions and world needs may be fully supplied with the Scripture.

We join Rev. J. J. Morgan in the request that Rev. J. M. Armstrong be appointed Conference Field Secretary of the American Bible Society.

JNO. W. HOLT, President,  
M. A. TURNER, Secretary.

### REPORT OF BOARD ON LAY ACTIVITIES

To Bishop W. N. Ainsworth, presiding, and the Members of the Central Texas Conference:

In this report when we use the word Laymen, we include always our good women.

We are glad to report that in a large measure our Laymen have proved very faithful during the Conference year.

They as well as the pastors were put to the severest test perhaps in the history of the Church in the attempt to "put over" the Educational Campaign. We believe that in a majority of the Churches in this Conference that the Laymen did not fail in this trying time. We know of many places, where, except for the most consecrated service upon the part of the Laymen that even the measure of success that we attained could not have been accomplished. In every Church where the Committees on Activities of Laymen have been elected and where they have been active every part of the work of the Church has prospered.

Many of our pastors and Laymen as well, have been discouraged because there has not been perfect working of these Committees. If we would consider thru what a long period of time we have been trying to develop our Boards of Stewards and other Boards of the Church to their present development and if we really knew what has been done, however imperfectly by these Committees, in the local Church we would be encouraged and would seek to use these Committees more fully and without criticism.

We are fully convinced that if we can find a way to make the local Church indeed a working body thru these Committees that we will have accomplished the great purpose of the Laymen's Missionary Movement.

Recently upon request of the Campaign Committee of the Education Movement, the Executive Committee of the Laymen's Missionary Movement under the authority that it has, has authorized and requested the appointment of a Committee on Christian Education in every Church and we request that this action be carried out in our Conference.

With the four Committees: Missionary, Evangelistic, Social Service, and Christian Education, every member of the Church surely can be induced to find a place to work.

At a recent meeting of the Executive Committee of the Laymen's Missionary Movement the month of January, 1922, was fixed as the month when there shall be carried across the Church a program for group meetings of Conference and District Lay Leaders. These programs will be under the direction of the General Secretary, Dr. W. B. Beauchamp. We are pleased to note that he is present during the sessions of our Conference and will bring this matter to the Conference. We are sure that all of our pastors and the Conference and District Lay Leaders will give him the fullest co-operation.

We recommend that all of our Laymen, both men and women, give all assistance possible to the end that Centenary and Educational pledges now due, be paid in full at the earliest possible time.

We recommend the continuation of the work of the "Minute Men".



The present Lay Leaders are: Brownwood District, J. W. Golson, Coleman; Cisco District, Rev. J. T. Gardner, Cisco; Cleburne District, Tom W. Hines, Venus; Corsicana District, W. A. Tarver, Corsicana; Fort Worth District, E. D. Jennings, Polytechnic; Gatesville District, Wade Nesbitt, Valley Mills; Georgetown District, W. S. Rowland, Temple; Waxahachie District, H. N. Peters, Waxahachie; Weatherford District, C. W. Wilson, Mineral Wells; Waco District, G. W. Barcus, Waco.

We recommend W. Erskine Williams as the Conference Lay Leader for the ensuing year.

Respectfully submitted,  
W. ERSKINE WILLIAMS, Chairman,  
W. A. TARVER, Secretary.

#### REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE HARRIS MEMORIAL METHODIST HOSPITAL

To Bishop W. N. Ainsworth, presiding, and the Members of the Central Texas Conference:

At the last session of this Annual Conference you elected a Board of Trustees for your Hospital, consisting of eight preachers and thirteen laymen.

The Board has held three meetings, has adopted full and sufficient By-Laws for its operation and is fully organized for the performance of its work.

The Board of Trustees has been divided into three groups of seven each, to serve one, two, and three years, respectively, from the time of their election. Under this arrangement the time of service of seven members of the Board expires at this meeting and hereinafter we recommend seven persons to be elected.

We congratulate the Church upon the good progress that has been made by the Board.

It will be remembered that we were instructed not to begin a campaign for funds, which should interfere with the Educational Campaign and for that reason we have not until this time nominated a man as Hospital Commissioner.

We have, however, made most encouraging progress with the work of the Hospital Board in the following respects:

First: We secured the services of five eminent lawyers of Fort Worth who determined by written opinions that the conveyance of the present Hospital to the Trustees, actually conveyed the title to the Trustees, for the Church.

Second: An Advisory Board of twenty-three Fort Worth physicians including some, at least, of the most prominent physicians in Fort Worth has been appointed and we are glad to report that every man requested to serve on this Advisory Board gladly agreed to do so and we know with certainty that this Hospital enterprise now has the approval of the Fort Worth physicians.

Third: After investigating a site for the main building of the Hospital, the Board purchased a full city block of land, containing one and one-twentieth acres upon which is situated a very large frame residence building and other improvements. We were very fortunate in securing this property, which we did for \$25,000.00; to be paid in five payments of \$5,000 each, the first of which will be due on the 26th day of this month and annually thereafter in September of each year. The improvements upon this property are insured for \$15,000.00 and at the lowest price that we were offered other property, not as well located, the land purchased is, without the buildings, worth at least \$25,000.00.

You were very gracious to allow us an assessment of \$6,000.00. In view of the fact that we did not ask for the appointment of the Commissioner and in view of the fact that the only money paid out by the Board



has been for the smallest possible incidental expenses, (including printing, stenographer's fees, postage and actual expenses of members of the Board in attendance upon the meetings) amounting to a total of \$349.40, we expect to be able to make the first payment on the land out of this assessment. We are sure that no money ever assessed by this Conference will bring greater results than this assessment, for with it we have secured for the Church this most valuable block of land.

Fourth: From statements made to the Board by some of its members, we feel safe in saying that we will have the co-operation of the Chamber of Commerce of Fort Worth, in this enterprise.

We feel that the Board has under the providence of God wrought well and we are now ready to go forward with this work which will mean so much to our Church.

We recommend the election of M. K. Graham, H. H. Simmons, W. H. McCullough, Marvin D. Evans, J. E. Hickman, W. B. Andrews, and W. Erskine Williams as Trustees.

We have elected W. H. Matthews as Hospital Commissioner, and request the Presiding Bishop to appoint him as Hospital Commissioner, for this Conference.

We recommend that an assessment of \$7,500.00 be made upon the Conference in the same proportion as is made for other Conference assessments in order that funds may be provided for the support of this Hospital Commissioner and for the necessary expenses of the Board of Trustees.

We trust that no objection shall be expressed to this recommendation, for the reason that no preacher would desire to serve as Hospital Commissioner, except under appointment of the Presiding Bishop and unless his salary was paid by the Church.

This assessment is absolutely necessary if we go forward with this enterprise.

Respectfully submitted,

W. H. MATTHEWS, President, Board of Trustees,  
W. ERSKINE WILLIAMS, Secretary.

---

#### REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES FOR SUPERANNUATE HOMES

Our Conference Agent has been able to make a very encouraging report of the year's work notwithstanding the difficulties under which he has prosecuted his work, namely, the general financial condition of the country and the Educational drive in the spring. One splendid home has been built at Cisco, at a cost of \$3,583.91. It is occupied by Rev. S. J. Vaughan and family. They are happy and very comfortably situated in this home. Five Hundred and Thirty-five Dollars have been expended in the way of repairs on three of the homes.

A movement for a home for Brother E. A. Smith, at Waxahachie, is well under way. A very desirable lot, for which the owner was recently offered Eight Hundred Dollars, has been donated and about Sixteen Hundred Dollars in cash and good pledges secured toward the erection of the building.

The outlook for the success of our work is very encouraging. The sentiment in favor of making provisions for the comfort of our retired veterans and their families grows stronger with the passing of the years, and with the return of prosperous times, we confidently believe that we can provide for all of our Superannuated preachers who need homes. We now have thirteen homes valued at \$37,500.

We request Bishop Ainsworth to appoint D. L. Collie, agent for Superannuate Homes for the ensuing Conference year.

(Signed) J. A. WHITEHURST, Pres.  
W. B. ANDREWS, Sec'y.

## Reports of Committees

---

### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON STATE OF THE CHURCH

We, your Committee on the State of the Church, beg leave to report as follows:

We have not yet heard a detailed report of our work throughout the Conference for the year now ending, but we know enough about it to assure us that our progress and achievements under God have been nothing else than splendid, despite all pests, drouths and the general financial depression. Under such conditions our material achievements have been remarkable, while in matters purely spiritual our God has prospered us gloriously.

We believe, however, that our progress along every line would have been greatly accentuated had it not been for certain obstacles, for the existence of which we feel, that we as a Church, are in part to blame. Some of these obstacles are suggested in a resolution adopted by you since this Conference met, and upon these matters we desire to report in brief detail.

1. The general subject of Evangelism: Now, as suggested above, we are aware of the fact that many souls have been won to Christ within our borders during the year, but we have reason to believe that the number would have been many times greater if only a considerable minority of our people had made soul-winning their chief business from the beginning to the end of the year. We therefore, earnestly recommend that all our pastors call their Evangelistic Committees together at the very beginning of the ensuing year and begin, around that Committee as a nucleus, to organize as far as possible their entire constituencies for an all-year Evangelistic campaign. We would also recommend that revivals be held, as far as possible, at every preaching place in our Conference during the early weeks of the year, to be followed by a sustained effort to keep the altar fires burning right on through the year.

2. With the drift of our better-to-do people to the towns and cities a grave situation is arising in many sections of our Conference. The general fact is too well known for attention here, but there are some phases of the question to which we feel impelled to call your attention. (1) The tenants who form, for the most part, the residue of population, are either not able or not willing to undertake the support of the local church, and where our Conference Mission Board has not been able to maintain a preacher, many people who are preferably Methodists are drifting to other communions that come along immediately in our wake. And what is most deplorable is the fact that teachers of all sorts of wild vagaries come in and like wolves devour many of these defenceless sheep. Now we know that our Mission Board is doing all it can to meet the conditions in these desperately needy places, and that some of our pastors in settled and prosperous charges are going out among these people as far as they can and doing all they can to help them. In view of what some pastors and people are doing, and in the name of the distressing need, we urge upon every pastor, whether in a station or on a circuit, to take the best help he can secure from his congregations, and go out among these scattered sheep, and in the name of Him who left the ninety and nine in the fold to go into the wilderness after the lost one, do what can be done to save this dire situation. To this end, we recommend that every station preacher try to reach some neglected country place every Sunday afternoon and that he urge his best, wisest and most pious laymen to take up and prosecute regular and systematic work in all such accessible places.

3. It will be no news to this Conference when its attention is called to the awful tidal wave of worldiness that is sweeping over our land and drowning the souls of many in perdition. But, brethren, we feel that something definite and sustained, and powerfully energetic should and

must be done to stay this tide. We therefore, recommend and urge that all our pulpits ring out with no uncertain sound on the following evils: (1) The picture show, as it is commonly run; (2) Sabbath desecration in all its forms; (3) Gambling, whether in the homes of our fashionable people, or in the gutter or alley—especially among our members; (4) The dance. We recommend that our good, sane members aid to the utmost in this campaign, and where nothing but desperate measures will succeed, let the penalty of our Discipline be administered in the fear of God. We trust also that this Conference will go on record in most emphatic terms against promiscuous bathing which we believe to be an unmitigated evil.

4. We are persuaded that in a certain very important sense the solution of the Kingdom's problems is to be wrought out with money. Indeed, we believe that the coming of the Kingdom has been delayed possibly for centuries, for lack of material means to adequately defray contingent expenses. And we are persuaded that this lack of means has been largely due to the ignorance, disloyalty and unwillingness of men and women who pray and hope, perhaps, for the coming of the Kingdom. We therefore recommend that we continue our well-begun campaign of educating our people to the idea promoting the interests of the Kingdom in the manner taught in His blessed Word. Let us all who are here be tithers, and let us go out and preach it, teach it and practice it until we create a willing conscience among our people everywhere.

Methodism has never claimed to be the exclusive Church of God, nor has she ever boasted an ancient pedigree. On the contrary, she has always been fraternal with all who name the name of Christ. Nor is she willing to submit to any other attitude now. And yet your Committee would call attention to a few facts in this connection. It was the Methodist pulpit that grappled with that grim dogma of a restricted salvation which not so long ago dominated the theology of Christendom, and thank God, wrought so gloriously that nearly every pulpit in Christendom proclaims today a full and free salvation for all who will. It was our pulpit also that brought the child into his rights in the Kingdom of God, so much so that nearly all Christian bodies now practice infant baptism, in essence and fact, though they may decry it and preach against it. Other instances of signal championship and dominant leadership might be cited, but enough.

But in view of certain persistent propaganda now going on without an evident need within our own communion, we believe that we have come upon a time when we should re-preach with all boldness all our doctrines, till everybody with an ear to hear will become aware of the impregnable, reasonable and Scriptural grounds upon which we are built. We wish also to call the attention of the world to the excellency and great success of our general polity, which taken along with our virile creed, has brought us to an equality, both in numbers, influence and power with any communion in all our land, even though its pedigree may extend back ever so far.

Finally, we are proud of our Church and have no apology to offer to any one on her account.

(Signed) M. A. TURNER, Chairman.  
PAT SIMS, Secretary.

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON TEMPERANCE AND SOCIAL SERVICE

We, your Committee on Temperance and Social Service beg leave to submit the following report:

We rejoice that our Nation has set to the world the example of National prohibition, and that this step on our part has resulted in a movement against rum that has already stirred the nations of the earth to action. Today there is not a parliament, congress or legislative body in any nation

of consequence but where bills looking to some form or prohibition of alcoholic liquors has been introduced.

But we warn our people that the fight against liquor is by no means over. Laws do not enforce themselves. The Federal Government cannot employ enough agents to police the entire Nation. The local peace officers all too often are either not in sympathy with the law, or not sufficiently energetic in the discharge of their duties to 'safe guard society from the ravages of illicit dealers. A large part of the press has opened its columns to so-called reports of the illicit traffic so written up as to create the impression that the prohibition laws cannot be enforced. The liquor traffic itself has never confessed defeat, but on the contrary is keeping up its fight as vigorously as ever. Some American citizens, when summoned to jury service, openly boast that if chosen on the jury, they will not vote to convict, no matter how strong the evidence, and when chosen do often acquit the acknowledged guilty. Some Federal judges are assessing penalties inadequate, till the fear of the law is not felt in the hearts of a large number of the criminals.

All of this calls loudly for an educational campaign. We need that our pulpits shall thunder with their old time power against these conditions. Sentiment demanding the enforcement of this law must be created, and no where can this be done better than from the pulpit. We trust that not one shall be silent this coming year.

The Home and State for 22 years has made a wonderful fight against liquor and still today drives terror to the hearts of the friends of rum. The Anti-Saloon League sends it to every pastor complimentary. They need to read it carefully. Further, it should be placed in the homes along side of our Christian Advocate.

Those who have kept count claim that the liquor interests have launched more than half a hundred separate and distinct organizations since the adoption of the Eighteenth Amendment, each with the avowed purpose of defeating the enforcement of prohibition and ultimately securing its repeal. They have hired the ablest brains their money will buy. Their plans are shrewd and well laid and they seem to have ample funds behind them to carry them through.

The Anti-Saloon League is that organization working for their defeat, and it has proved itself equal to the task of coping with the enemy. Since the coming of national prohibition it has not received the support it should have had. This must not be. We urge upon every church in our Conference to set aside one Sunday service in each year to its cause, preferably the same service each year. Our people need the inspirational address, and the spiritual uplift that comes from making an offering to the cause.

This Conference at its session two years ago accepted joint ownership with the West Texas Conference, of the San Antonio Mission Home and Training School, and from year to year has made an appropriation for its support. Through Rev. C. S. Wright, we have received a splendid report of the last year's work. It cared for 80 young women, cast of by society, and brought them to a saving knowledge of Christ. In addition they cared for 46 babies and found Christian homes for many of them. This institution is doing a great work, is blessed of God and is blessing mankind.

The West Texas Conference has assessed \$3,500 for the support of this home for this year and we recommend that this Conference assess \$1,500 for the same purpose. We also recommend that the following persons be named trustees for this home from this Conference: F. F. Downs, J. G. Childers, R. O. Culp, all of Temple and Prof. C. C. Cody and E. G. Gillett of Georgetown.

Our commission on Temperance and Social Service has pledged its co-operation with the Commission on Inter-racial Co-operation, and we recom-

mend that our pastors and laymen lend all possible moral support to the efforts of the Inter-racial Committee to solve the problems arising from the presence of our brother in black. The race conscience is stirring mightily among the colored people and the situation is full of dynamite. There are some things that are being attempted that are unwise and unsafe. The Inter-racial Committee is the agency through which an attempt is now being made by the churches of the South to solve these problems sanely and safely. We urge our people to whole-heartedly support the movement.

We recommend the appointment of Atticus Webb to the position of Superintendent of the Anti-Saloon League of Texas.

Respectfully,

J. T. BLOODWORTH, Chairman,  
ATTICUS WEBB, Secretary.

### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON METHODIST HOME

We, yur Committee on the Methodist Home beg leave to report as follows:

W. F. Barnett, Manager, and W. T. Gray, Field Secretary, came before our Committee and we are much pleased with the report they bring of our Home at Waco.

There are now two hundred and fifty-nine children in the Home with nineteen more girls than boys. "No room in the Inn," for another homeless child. There have been turned away as many children as there are now in the Home during the past year.

The health of the children has been remarkably good, no deaths in our great family during the year. In fact, there have been only three deaths in the Home within the last nine years.

It is the purpose of the Management to make a real Christian Home of this Institution for every boy and girl entering there. We expect to give the best possible training to the children, looking forward to men and women as the result. The children receive vocational and culture training, the industrial feature being emphasized in farming, broom-making, canning, dairying, laundry work, sewing, etc. Every child should be taught to do some one thing well. The Home school includes the grades up to high school work, and, under present conditions our children attend the city high school. There are now forty-two going to the city high school. Several of the girls are now in college and working as many as four hours per day to help pay their way, other expenses are being paid by friends of these girls. The esthetic side of the child life is not overlooked. Piano, voice and band music are features in the school course.

The Home has the most modern dairy barn and equipment in the Southwest. The dairy barn is a gift of Dr. J. W. Torbett, Marlin, Texas. Dr. Torbett is President of the General Board and a great friend of our Home.

Your Committee gives its unqualified endorsement of the splendid work that is being done in this great institution that God is so wonderfully blessing, and we fully endorse the action of our General Board in all that it has done to make better conditions and to increase the usefulness of this special agent of our Church, and we wish to assure them that the Central Texas Conference will co-operate to its fullest ability; Therefore we offer the following resolutions and urge their adoption:

Resolved, First: That we heartily endorse the plan of the General Board of Managers in their desire to raise \$160,000.00 in Texas during the month of December, 1921, \$100,000.00 of said fund to be used to erect permanent improvements sufficient to enlarge the capacity of the Home so that we may care for one hundred more children and provide for sufficient funds for maintainance of the Home for the coming Conference year.

Second: That December, in so far as it is possible, be devoted to the



study of the Home and its needs by our people during which time every member of our Church will be instructed concerning the great work that is possible for us to do through this particular institution and that every one will be given an opportunity to make an offering, or rather an investment in child life.

Third: That the third Sunday in December be denominated "Orphan Home Day" and in so far as it is possible this interest be given full right of way in our churches at this time. Also the Committee recommends the appointment of Rev. W. T. Gray as Field Secretary of the Methodist Orphanage for the present Conference year.

JOHN A. SICELOFF, President,  
MRS. ELLEN HATCH, Secretary.

### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SABBATH OBSERVANCE

The Committee submits the following report:

Within the last half century great progress has been made in creating missionary, education and prohibition sentiment. This has been accomplished by agitation, organization and specialization. While we rejoice in these great victories, if we pause a moment we may catch the voice in thunder tones, asking "What has become of our Christian Sabbath?" While we have stressed other important interests without intending to be criminally negligent of the Sabbath the enemy has steadily encroached upon its sanctity, and it has become, to a great extent, a day for commercial gain and pleasure indulgence. Its very existence is threatened. Among the many instruments of destruction is the perverted use of automobiles, theatres, and moving picture shows, the most potential foes of this Holy Day. Backed by its millions of money, the motion picture industry, with its paid attorneys and political program keeps virgil over Congress to see that no legislation inimical to its interests shall be enacted. As soon as steps are taken by legislative bodies to foster the Lord's Day these interests enter the arena with the cry of "Blue Laws," "puritanical oppression," all of which is a ruse to create sentiment against sanctity of the Lord's Day. These commercial interests have made it almost impossible to get legislation that will protect our Christian Sabbath. The hour has come when there must be concerted action on the part of all who stand by our Holy Sabbath. The desecration of our Lord's Day is imperiling the safety of our nation. Working for profit seven days in the week will destroy the religious life of any man, state or nation.

As a nation, just as well as states, cities, and individuals, we should recognize the Sabbath as God's command, and we should not license or permit city, state or interstate business for profit on Sunday. It is now enslaving millions and teaching millions more the satanic slavery of Sabbath breaking. Our government should not use physical force to make men pray, or study the Bible, nor go to church, but it should see that a Sabbath's Day's rest is secured by law to every person under its jurisdiction. This is necessary for our physical, moral, and financial growth, and safety, as has been preached by our best statesmen and decided by our United States Supreme Court and by our States' Supreme Courts for generations past. A nation that violates the Sabbath regularly is as sure to go to ruin as that Israel went to Babylon, and continental Europe to war.

We request this Conference to approve the national Sunday Laws proposed to our President and Congress on July 14, 1921, by Noah W. Cooper and others as committees from our Tennessee Annual Conference and eighteen other Annual Conferences of our M. E. Church, South, to stop all interstate Sunday freight trains, newspapers, mails, and Federal work for profit and secure a Sabbath Day's rest for all excepting emergencies of charity, and necessity.

We recommend that a committee of three, to-wit: F. P. Culver, R. C.



Armstrong, and John H. Garner, be elected to co-operate with like committees from other Conferences and organizations to secure the enactment of this law and sentiment to support it. We urge the co-operation of all Christians. We urge all our preachers and members to preach often and practice scrupulously obedience to the Sabbath command. The Sabbath is God's day of rest for all to lay aside all worldly, money-making pursuits, and to teach religion in our homes, in public meetings, to our children and to all. To neglect this prime duty, as is being generally done, means death to our dearest hopes, liberties, treasures, and nation. We must act now, or soon it will be too late.

We request that our General Conference meeting in Hot Springs, in May, 1922, endorse the said National Sunday Law presented to Congress July 14, 1921, as above stated, and to take suitable action to have this "Sabbath saving crusade" carried on to righteous victory in public sentiment and public law throughout our nation, and through us to all people, as God commands and as our Versailles' Peace Treaty urged upon all nations.

We request that our delegates present a copy of this resolution to our General Conference as a memorial from us. We recommend that R. C. Armstrong be appointed as State Secretary of the Sunday League of America.

(Signed)  
F. E. SINGLETON, Chairman,  
W. A. CLARKE, Secretary.

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS TO GENERAL CONFERENCE

Your Committee on General Conference Memorials reports as follows:

1. Memorial looking to the creation of a General Hospital Commission. (Concurred.)
2. Memorial providing for a change in Paragraph 447, Chapter 17 of the Book of Discipline. (Concurred.)
3. Memorial concerning the perpetuation of the Centenary Movement. (Non-concurred.)
4. Memorial concerning the raising of a Superannuate Endowment Fund during the ensuing quadrennium. (Concurred.)
5. Memorial concerning the teaching of the Bible, etc. in our schools and colleges. (This Memorial was referred by the Fort Worth Pastors' Assn. and was referred to and adopted by the Conference.)

SAM G. THOMPSON, Chairman,  
W. H. COLEMAN, Secretary.

(Note: The original Memorials listed above are filed with the Secretary of the Conference.)

#### REPORT OF COMMISSION ON ENTERTAINMENT

Your Commission on Entertainment submits the following recommendations:

1. That we adopt the Harvard Plan until otherwise ordered by the Conference.
2. That an assessment of \$2,000 be made for the coming year and that this amount be sent not later than October 1st to the Treasurer of the Commission, W. A. Tarver, Corsicana, Texas, to be paid to the beneficiaries at the rate of one dollar per day while in attendance upon the session of the Conference. No claim shall be for more than five days.

R. E. GOODRICH, President,  
EUGENE B. HAWK, Secretary.

Note: Subsequent to the adoption of this Report, the Conference ordered that all money for this fund shall be sent to Conference Treasurer.—Editor.

**REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS**

We, your Committee, make the following recommendation:

The following members to sustain the Superannuate Relation: (See Question 18, Condensed Minutes.)

The following members to sustain the Supernumerary Relation: (See Question 19, Condensed Minutes.)

Committee,  
C. B. DILTZ, Secretary.

**REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS**

We, your Committee make the following report:

The Cleburne District Record was not submitted for examination. The Corsicana, Ft. Worth, Brownwood, Gatesville, Waco, Weatherford, Georgetown and Waxahachie Records are properly, completely, and neatly kept. The Cisco Record is neat, but incomplete, the roll being omitted, and the reports of the various committees unrecorded.

O. O. ODOM, Chairman,  
T. S. OGLE, Secretary.

**REPORT OF THE AUDITOR**

The accounts of the Conference Teller have been checked up and they are all in perfect order.

E. W. BRIDGES, Auditor.

**REPORT OF CONFERENCE TREASURER**

To the Bishop and Members of the Conference:

Your Treasurer begs to submit his report as follows:

Collected during the year.....	\$ 42,767.46
Collected at Conference.....	98,443.06

TOTAL.....	\$141,210.52
------------	--------------

Applied as follows:

General Work .....	\$ 54,969.91
Conference Work .....	82,172.88
Foreign Missions, Special .....	513.74
Sunday School Day .....	1,691.89
Conference Entertainment .....	1,862.10

TOTAL.....	\$141,210.52
------------	--------------

Collected last year .....	140,108.08
---------------------------	------------

Increase .....	\$ 1,102.44
----------------	-------------

Respectfully submitted,  
GEO. E. JESTER, Conference Treasurer.

In addition to the above there has been deposited with me for the account of the Conference Board of Missions by its Secretary.

From Conference Evangelists .....	\$ 2,772.40
From Centenary Treasurer .....	9,590.00

TOTAL.....	\$12,362.40
------------	-------------

## Resolutions

---

### DISARMAMENT CONFERENCE

Whereas, the International Conference in the interest of Disarmament is to meet in Washington City on the 11th, and

Whereas, the conclusions of this Conference will have a far-reaching effect on the future civilization of the whole world; and

Whereas, we believe in a just God, who presides over the destinies of nations and who will hear and answer prayer; and

Whereas, the President of this Republic has requested that prayer be offered throughout the land for the success of this Conference;

Therefore, Resolved: (1) That it be the special order of the day on Friday at ten o'clock that this Annual Conference pause in the midst of its deliberations and unite in a prayer to be led by our presiding Bishop;

(2) That the Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, composed of about three hundred and fifty ministers and laymen, and representing more than eighty thousand members of the church, most respectfully and earnestly petition the representatives of our Government in this Disarmament Conference to use all honorable means to bring about a speedy reduction in the armaments of the world, to the end that in our day may be fulfilled the vision of the ancient prophet of God when the nations shall beat their swords into plowshares, and their spears into pruning hooks; when nation shall not lift up sword against nation, neither shall they learn war any more.

Resolved (3): That the Secretary of this Conference be requested to send a copy of these resolutions to the Conference on Disarmament in Washington City.

JNO. M. BARCUS,  
CHAS. M. BISHOP.

---

### DR. R. C. ARMSTRONG

Whereas, This is the fiftieth anniversary of Dr. R. C. Armstrong in the itinerant ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in the State of Texas, and

Whereas, his life, character and work as a man, a citizen and a preacher of the Gospel have been potent factors in the development of both church and State in the great Southwest; therefore, be it

Resolved: That the Central Texas Conference invite Dr. Armstrong to preach his semi-centennial sermon at the next session of the Conference, to be held in Weatherford, Texas, in 1922, and that he be requested to furnish the Secretary of the Conference with a copy of his manuscript to be placed in the archives of the Conference.

C. A. BICKLEY,  
O. F. SENSABAUGH,  
THOS. S. BARCUS,  
W. H. MATTHEWS,  
J. W. BERGIN,  
A. D. PORTER,  
E. P. WILLIAMS,  
E. B. HAWK.

---

### BISHOP WILLIAM NEWMAN AINSWORTH

Whereas, Bishop William Newman Ainsworth, Doctor of Laws, has presided over the Central Texas Conference for the last Quadrennium, and

Whereas, he has before this Conference expressed himself as believing that a quadrennial Episcopal administration would more effectively advance the cause of Christ and Methodism, and

Whereas, he will ask to be appointed to a different Episcopal District next May, and

Whereas, his administration has been one of the most remarkable in the history of the Conference, the great success of the Missionary Centenary Movement and Educational Campaign being largely due to his ceaseless and effective energies, and the last two years of his administration having witnessed the greatest ingathering of souls of any two years of the Conference history, and

Whereas, this Conference holds him in high esteem for his dauntless courage, splendid leadership and statesmanlike administration,

Therefore, be it resolved, that the Central Texas Conference express to him our admiration, and the tender regard in which we hold him, wishing for him a like achievement in whatsoever field, in the providence of God he may be assigned, with the assurance that our love, prayers and expectations for great administrations follow him.

(Signed)

F. F. Downs

C. C. Cody

W. A. Tarver

J. E. Hickman

Tom W. Hines

W. T. Rowland

Jno. H. Garner

Jno. M. Barcus

E. B. Hawk

Cullom H. Booth

A. D. Porter

F. P. Culver

H. A. Boaz

W. M. Rader

J. W. Bergin

C. R. Wright

J. H. Stewart

W. H. Matthews

C. A. Bickley

O. F. Sensabaugh

J. E. Crawford

Amendment to Resolution:

Resolved, that we embrace in the above resolution our appreciation of the devoted, faithful and cultured wife of our dear Bishop, who for nearly two years tarried in the shadow of a great grief, sending forth her consecrated husband to his arduous labors, while their fair and fragile daughter was standing down by the rivers brim where the water slashes up among the lilies.

(Signed) A. D. PORTER.

## RESOLUTION

Whereas, Dr. H. Bishop and Gov. Geo. T. Jester have rendered this Conference distinguished service as Commissioners and Trustees of Southern Methodist University for the last even years, and

Whereas, due to their resignation, the Board of Education has nominated and the Conference has elected their successors as Trustees of Southern Methodist University for the last eleven years, and

Resolved, that the Central Texas Conference hereby expresses its profound appreciation of their faithful and efficient service to this Conference in the capacity named.

(Signed)

H. A. BOAZ,

SAM G. THOMPSON.

## RESOLUTION OF THANKS

Whereas, this has been one of the greatest sessions of the Central Texas Conference ever held, and

Whereas, Cisco has contributed so largely to the success and pleasure of the Conference;

Resolved, that we express our heartfelt thanks to the Cisco Chamber of Commerce, to the Cisco Methodists and their pastors; to all the churches and people of Cisco for their splendid hospitality accorded us during the

session of the Conference; and for the cordial welcome extended to the visiting ladies of the Conference by the ladies of Cisco and especially for the lovely reception given in their honor; that we extend thanks to Dr. H. C. Morrison for his great addresses during the session; to the Cisco Daily News, the Fort Worth Star-Telegram and the Dallas Morning News for the publicity given the Conference; and that we thank Bishop Ainsworth for his wise and efficient presidency of the Conference.

(Signed)

J. W. MAYNE,  
J. E. CRAWFORD,  
ROBT. E. GOODRICH.

---

#### NEAR EAST RELIEF

Whereas, the destitute and deplorable condition of the Armenian and Syrian and other suffering and starving people of the "Near East" who were our allies during the World War continues as it has since the 1915 deportation, and

Whereas, the Congress of the United States has chartered and authorized "The Near East" relief committee to collect and dispense aid to these needy people, in clothes, food, and funds, to the extent of securing such necessities as the people of America may by voluntary and free-will offering make through the representatives of the "Near East Relief." Therefore, be it resolved:

First, that we, as a Conference, together with other religious and fraternal organizations, endorse the "Near East Relief" committee in their efforts to sustain the lives of the millions of people who are looking to America for help.

Second, that we will, as a Conference, and as individual members, pledge our co-operation to every reasonable extent in giving aid to save the lives of those people through this coming winter, and that we pray our Merciful God and Father to hasten the bringing of Peace to their distressed lands, and return to them prosperity and happiness, and through our Christian Charity, help hold their faith in the Christ of the ages, whom they have not yet renounced or denied.

M. S. HOTCHKISS,  
W. H. MATTHEWS.

**STATISTICAL**



**STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—Membership, Baptisms, Church Property and Women's Work.**  
**BROWNWOOD DISTRICT**

NAME OF CHARGE	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate, etc.	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	No. of Churches in Charge	No. of Church Buildings	Value of Church Buildings	Indebtedness on Church Buildings	No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages	Indebtedness on Parsonages	Value Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. of Societies—Woman's Work	Members Woman's Work	Ch. Papers Taken—Genl. Organ	Ch. Papers Taken—Conf. Organ
Ballinger .....		33	23	25	369	27		1	1	12500		1	3000	700		6000					1	48	4	32
Bangs .....		64	24	21	410	31	4	4	3	10000		1	1500		250	7750					1	21		10
Blanket .....	1	15	10	20	276	15		2	2	7500		1	3000		800	3500					1	16	1	28
Brownwood .....	1	98	209	388	955	59	10	1	1	15000		1	15000		7500	11000					2	138	2	61
Brownwood Mission .....	3	44	26	19	237	23	10	4	4	13000	750					3500					2	20	1	14
Bronte .....		35	10	8	180	20	2	2	2	4500		1	2500			4500					1	25	1	6
Coleman .....	1	12	20	20	514	8	2	1	1	60000		1	3000			26367					1	103	4	65
Coleman Mission .....		4	24	13	197	4	3	4	3	6000		1	1600	100										
Comanche .....	1	83	31	24	592	51	2	1	1	10000		1	5000			9200					1	44	6	41
Comanche Circuit .....	1	66	17	28	457	27	6	6	5	15000		1	1500			3000						2		9
Gouldbusk .....		13	5	16	158	10		2	2	6000		1	2000	100		1800					1	28	1	17
Gustine .....		13	13	58	298	7	3	4	4	10000		1	2500			2300					1	12		26
Indian Creek .....		5	8		248			3	3	3000		1	1500		600						1	12		6
May .....	1	34	21	11	344	19	13	3	3	5500		1	2500			1000					1	25		21
Norton .....	3	92	16		241	85	10	5	3	10000		1	1000			4000					1	17		17
Novice .....		34	3	17	146	20	3	4	2	1800		1	1000		300									7
Proctor .....		9	5	7	150	3	1	4	4	5000		1	1000								1	8		5
Robert Lee .....	1	53	14	48	246	14	3	3	2	30000		1	1400								1	20		8
Santa Anna .....		49	53	70	340	39	7	1	1	30000		1	4000	2750		7750					1	32	1	30
Talpa .....	3	66	16	15	280	48	13	3	3	8000		1	1500		1000	2000								15
Winchell .....	3	37	22	5	226	50	7	5	5	5000		1	1000											14
Wingate .....		29	11	33	179	24		3	3	6000		1	1500			2000								10
Winters .....	2	45	61	84	406	26		1	1	20000		1	4000		1000	5000					1	43	3	38
Winters Mission .....		2	21	16	123	1		4	3	5000						1000								
Total .....	21	974	673	946	7590	596	99	71	62	272700	750	22	61000	3650	11450	101667					19	612	26	480
Total Last Year .....	18	301	488	298	5864	194	49	50	45	225700		17	52000	3375	9650	90217	2		85	85	14	414	17	379
Increase .....	3	673	185	648	1726	402	50	21	17	47000	750	5	9000	275	1800	11450					5	198	9	101
Decrease .....																	2		85	85				

**CISCO DISTRICT**

Breckenridge .....	2	85	136	41	555	46	11	1	1	10000	782	1	8000		5000	3200					1	53	1	20
Bunyan .....	3	31	32	105	420	20	1	5	5	13700		1	1500		1500	5800					2	22	1	20
Caddo .....	1	17	33	11	87	10	4	1	1	4000	400	1	3000	800		4000					1	25		5

Carbon	1	20	5	250	5	2	4	3	5000		1	1500	1200	2450				1	20	10	20	
Cisco, First Church	3	80	105	125	740	35	18	1	100000	43000	1	5000	100	50000				1	84	4	35	
Cisco, Twelfth St.	2	37	87	20	179	30	6	3	4000	621			225	3000				1	18		17	
Crosscutt	1	19	13	7	282	12	4	4	2400		1	1000	500	1000				1	9	1	13	
De Leon	1	80	48	52	378	50	2	1	30000	2000	1	5000		11500				1	72	2	19	
De Leon Circuit	2	31	7	19	445	26	5	4	4000		1	2000		1500						1	9	
Desdemona		31	34	95	172	17	2	2	4500		2	6500	2000	500	2000			1	15		6	
Dublin	1	127	73	56	597	54	4	2	1	55000	10500	1	5000		39000			1	55	4	30	
Eastland	1	37	80	66	452	23	3	1	2	40000	19000	1	4000		27000			1	80	1	20	
Eolian	2	31	17	27	164	22	1	4			1	1000	3500								8	
Gorman	2	23	30	49	226	19	4	1	1	20000		1	4000	600	19800			1	55	3	15	
Gorman Circuit	1	2	8	29	136	2	2	4	4	3500		1	1000								3	
Ranger		129	124	159	321	36	12	2	3	130500	35000			20000				2	68	1	10	
Rising Star	1	28	12	25	270	18	10	1	1	2500		1	1500	2600	2250			1	25	2	30	
Rising Star Circuit	1	22		10	264	10	4	5	3	5350		1	1000									
Scranton	1	14	8	18	294	11	12	2	2	6000		1	1000	3000				2	35	1	35	
Sipe Springs	1	3	8	21	139	3	2	2	2	2000		1	1000					1	20	1	15	
Wayland	2	36	39	20	150	25	2	3	3	7000	1000	2	1500	1500	2000			2	34		6	
Total	29	883	899	955	6521	474	111	53	43	449450	112303	21	54500	2800	20225	194500		21	690	33	336	
Total Last Year	22	321	1066	553	4476	152	62	39	33	429185	122311	18	50250	3300	24750	150900	1	1500	17	546	22	251
Increase	7	562		402	2045	322	49	14	10	20265		3	4250			43600		4	144	11	85	
Decrease			167								10008			500	4525							

#### CLEBURNE DISTRICT

Alvarado	24	10	24	256	22	1	1	5000	1	2000			3500					1	28	3	12			
Barnesville	14	10	7	187	12	2	2	5000	2	2000			2500					1	15	1	12			
Bluffdale	6	8	4	275	1	2	4	3	1	1500			1700					1	12		13			
Blum	19	12	31	335	17	1	3	3				125	1500					3	50	1	13			
Cleburne, Anglin Street	38	28	114	616	15	1	1	1	1	6000	500		7500					1	50	1	23			
Cleburne, Brazos Avenue	65	20	20	435	40	12	1	1	1	2000			5500	2000				2	60		15			
Cleburne Circuit	16	36	10	225	13	7	4	3													4			
Cleburne, Main Street	1	50	56	180	1029	36	8	1	1	50000	900	2	14000			25500	1	1800	1000	1	229	5	47	
Covington	44	26	27	355	30	1	2	2	1	4000			4100					1	9	1	6			
Glen Rose	13	35	18	225	8	2	2	2	700	1	1000		8225					1	24	1	6			
Glen Rose Mission	1	21	6	1	250	21		5	4	6000			1000											
Godley	36	13	50	250	20		4	4	2	2500			8750					1	17		14			
Granbury	1	12	15	35	334	6	1	1	1	20000		1	2500			4250		1	23					
Granbury Circuit	1	10	10	15	315	8	2	5	4	8000		1	1250			1000					8			
Grandview	1	9	8	30	359	7	1	1	1	6000		1	6000	2500		8000		3	101	2	15			
Green Brier		7	2	11	157	3	2	3	3	6000		1	600			1500				1	7			
Harbin	1	13	15	12	425	7	5	5	4	5200	200	2	3000	100							1	13		
Huckabay		30		7	204	20	9	4	4	4000		1	1000			2100					1			
Joshua		21	31	9	240	11		4	4	6000		1	1200			2000			1	18		8		
Stephenville	3	19	53	137	390	12	19	1	1	40000	1000	1	7000			20000		1	50	1	25			
Stephenville Mission		25	33	8	248	25		7	6	8000				400		600					7			
Tolar		54	20	36	374	21		1	3	3	10000		1	1000			5000		1	17		25		
Venus		35	12	5	270	30	3	2	2	9500		1	3000			7000		1	34	3	16			
Total	9	581	459	789	7704	385	84	66	59	165700	2800	24	62550	500	9625	122175	1	1800	1000	21	727	21	290	
Total Last Year	11	386	383	362	6470	300	48	42	39	187700	1280	19	52550	500	5925	88875	1	1	8140	4140	14	532	30	275
Increase		195	76	427	123	85	36	24	20		1520		10000		3700	33300					205		15	
Decrease	2									22000							1	6340	3140		9			

**STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—Membership, Baptisms, Church Property and Women's Work.—Continued.**  
**CORSICANA DISTRICT**

NAME OF CHARGE	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate, etc.	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	No. of Churches in Charge	No. of Church Buildings	Value of Church Buildings	Indebtedness on Church Buildings	No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages	Indebtedness on Parsonages	Value Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. of Societies—Woman's Work	Members	Ch. Papers	en—G. Organ	Ch. Papers Taken—Conf. Organ
Barry .....	1	4	32	14	266	4	3	3	3	6500		1	2500			1200					1	8			9
Blooming Grove .....		32	16	27	356	6	4	1	1	15000		1	4000	500		6200					1	37	1		16
Chatfield .....	1	34	22	40	391	26	6	3	3	6000		1	1800			1500									19
Cooledge .....		35	23	12	250	25	10	1	1	5000		1	6000	800	3000	3000					1	38			16
Corsicana, Eleventh Avenue .....	1	94	58	56	544	51	5	1	1	12000		1	6000			10000					3	98	7		11
Corsicana, First Church.....		226	98	80	1366	142	27	1	1	75000		1	20000	2050		35000					2	173	53		48
Corsicana Circuit .....	3	142	52	3	621	71	2	5	4	9000		1	2000										2		8
Dawson .....	1	15	22	42	355	9	3	1	1	3000	100	1	2000			1500					1	28	2		34
Emhouse .....		6	6	31	139	2	5	1	1	2000		1	1400	700		750					1	17	1		6
Emmett .....	2	25	6	10	396	23	7	4	4	5500		1	1500		400	2000					1	7	1		10
Frost .....		27	16	11	316	29	5	1	1	5000		1	5000			3500					1	79	1		16
Groesbeck .....		57	29	29	455	40	7	1	1	20000		1	6000			9000					1	32	1		44
Irene .....	1	58	32	23	410	43	9	2	2	8000		1	7500			2250	1		21	21	2	24	1		10
Kerens .....	1	26	18	15	241	21	4	1	1	2500		1	2500			3500					1	36	1		12
Kerens Circuit .....	1	33	12	10	284	30	4	4	4	6000		1	1600	615											9
Kirvin .....	2	43	16	5	311	6	1	4	3	6800		1	1500												7
Mexia .....		34	91	35	533	12	7	1	1	55000		1	10000			27000					1	117	4		39
Mexia Circuit .....		28	10	10	258	15	4	5	5	6100		1	2400		600	2700									15
Munger .....		25	25	10	200	15	5	3	3	6000		1	2000			1500									15
Personville .....		32	4	1	104	11		4	1	1800															4
Purdon .....		28	27	28	415	14	3	6	5	8500	568	2	4000			1200							1		30
Rice .....		22	9	21	310	9	8	2	2	33000		2	4500			11200					1	32	1		17
Thornton .....	2	12	7		264	12	2	3	3	7500		1	2500		800						1	16			10
Wortham .....		23	19	17	437	22	6	4	3	10500		1	3500	150							1	19	2		10
Total .....	16	761	650	530	9222	638	137	62	55	315700	668	25	100200	4815	4800	123000	1		21	21	20	771	29		415
Total Last Year .....	12	533	806	568	8119	366	118	62	54	280600	600	24	92450	3895	9800	116900	1		50		18	577	26		544
Increase .....	4	228			1103	272	19		1	35100	68	1	7750	920		6100				21	2	194	3		
Decrease .....			156	38											5000				29						129

**FORT WORTH DISTRICT**

Arlington .....	8	24	71	28	860	11	7	1	1	60000	13000	1	8000		1000	30000					1	75	2	60
Bohemian Mission .....																								
Burleson .....	1	24	15	37	191	7		1	1	4000		1	1500		1000						1	10	1	7
Eules .....		62	24	40	457	43	9	3	3	9000	1500	1	1000	80		4000								12

Fort Worth, Boulevard.....	1	38	43	24	693	20	10	1	1	20000	.....	1	5000	.....	10000	.....	1	35	2	10	
Fort Worth, Brooklyn Heights.....	.....	42	46	9	243	38	24	2	4	9000	.....	1	.....	1500	200	1200	.....	2	29	7	
Fort Worth, Central.....	1	99	208	63	1405	64	10	1	1	50000	.....	1	.....	4500	12300	37100	.....	1	145	10	40
Fort Worth, Diamond Hill.....	.....	58	16	12	140	42	3	1	1	3000	240	1	1900	.....	.....	3500	.....	1	10	4	6
Fort Worth, First Church.....	4	137	294	372	2202	44	73	1	1	137000	5000	1	10000	.....	.....	121000	.....	2	155	12	50
Fort Worth, Glenwood.....	1	47	22	49	290	28	6	1	1	6000	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	4500	.....	1	28	1	21
Fort Worth, Hemphill Heights.....	.....	6	55	58	292	2	12	1	1	25000	1300	1	2500	.....	.....	7000	.....	2	78	.....	17
Fort Worth, Highland Park.....	5	69	87	53	400	40	10	1	1	36000	8500	1	4500	500	.....	10000	.....	1	36	3	20
Fort Worth, Missouri Avenue.....	3	70	49	144	549	38	7	1	1	40000	3500	1	3500	.....	.....	17500	.....	1	60	3	20
Fort Worth, Mulkey Memorial.....	3	115	91	100	756	62	17	1	1	40000	.....	1	8000	225	.....	31000	.....	1	66	3	24
Fort Worth, Polytechnic.....	6	59	100	195	1298	33	15	1	1	50000	8000	2	16500	.....	270000	25000	.....	2	191	12	100
Fort Worth, Riverside.....	2	50	36	10	430	21	3	1	1	2500	.....	1	1500	350	350	2000	.....	1	32	.....	25
Fort Worth, Sagamore.....	1	35	53	18	206	14	1	1	1	4000	.....	1	5500	659	6000	6000	.....	1	43	.....	6
Fort Worth, Stanford Memorial.....	.....	41	49	91	504	14	13	1	1	5000	860	1	3500	.....	15000	6500	.....	1	40	1	31
Fort Worth, Sycamore.....	.....	13	-22	26	134	11	1	1	1	4000	.....	1	3000	50	.....	6000	.....	1	25	1	7
Fort Worth, Weatherford Street.....	1	90	26	30	450	40	15	1	1	10500	.....	1	1000	.....	.....	3700	.....	1	42	1	8
Grapevine.....	1	8	14	23	323	4	.....	2	2	6000	.....	1	4000	.....	500	4000	.....	1	42	4	11
Handley.....	1	73	44	36	315	39	6	1	1	4000	.....	1	3500	.....	1000	5200	.....	1	27	1	13
Haslett.....	1	24	7	6	320	9	1	3	2	3000	.....	1	2500	100	.....	1200	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Kennedale.....	2	20	23	11	296	17	3	4	4	7500	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	3000	.....	1	14	.....	5
Mansfield.....	2	26	10	53	275	12	12	1	1	5000	.....	1	1500	.....	.....	4000	.....	1	34	.....	17
Total.....	44	1230	1406	1488	13029	653	258	33	34	540500	38400	25	93900	7964	307350	343400	.....	26	1247	61	509
Total Last Year.....	37	758	1578	866	11591	404	200	33	30	463000	31700	24	98700	3510	400700	198200	.....	25	1104	61	421
Increase.....	7	472	.....	622	1438	249	58	.....	4	77500	6700	1	.....	4454	.....	145200	.....	1	143	.....	88
Decrease.....	.....	.....	172	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4800	.....	93350	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

GATESVILLE DISTRICT

Carlton.....	.....	17	11	31	358	9	3	4	5	10550	.....	1	2000	.....	.....	4000	.....	1	25	1	31
Clifton.....	.....	43	18	33	224	33	4	1	1	5000	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	4500	.....	1	25	12	1
Coryell.....	.....	7	18	59	265	4	9	4	4	4000	.....	1	1000	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Crawford.....	.....	46	26	56	268	40	6	3	3	9000	.....	1	2000	.....	500	4500	.....	1	16	1	20
Evant.....	2	7	17	45	185	3	.....	6	5	13000	500	2	2000	.....	375	3600	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Fairy.....	1	42	26	38	280	20	2	4	4	7500	.....	1	2000	.....	350	2500	.....	2	30	.....	8
Gatesville.....	1	52	53	38	606	32	7	1	1	30000	.....	2	9000	.....	.....	15550	.....	1	48	2	25
Gatesville Circuit.....	2	42	23	16	394	42	8	6	3	3600	.....	1	1500	.....	.....	4100	.....	.....	.....	1	14
Hamilton.....	1	10	16	18	353	3	17	1	1	3500	.....	1	3500	.....	2000	6000	.....	1	34	2	12
Hamilton Circuit.....	3	31	8	30	497	27	10	6	5	14500	.....	1	2500	.....	300	3600	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Hico.....	.....	22	31	58	343	18	3	1	1	8000	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	4800	.....	1	12	1	10
Iredell.....	2	60	2	10	299	27	9	4	3	8000	.....	1	1000	100	.....	.....	.....	1	8	.....	20
Jonesboro.....	.....	16	8	23	282	16	5	4	4	7500	.....	1	1500	.....	1000	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
McGregor.....	.....	24	20	56	424	20	3	1	1	10150	.....	1	3150	.....	2150	14150	.....	1	45	1	38
Meridian.....	5	26	44	7	270	28	.....	1	1	5000	.....	1	3500	750	150000	62125	.....	1	32	2	18
Meridian Mission.....	1	35	15	5	225	18	5	4	1	400	.....	1	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Moody.....	1	1	12	27	300	1	1	1	1	30000	.....	1	5000	.....	500	12100	.....	1	45	1	18
Moody Circuit.....	4	11	6	7	185	4	3	3	3	7000	.....	1	2500	350	.....	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Morgan.....	1	18	14	14	418	18	7	2	2	11000	.....	2	6000	275	.....	10500	.....	2	63	2	9
Oglesby.....	1	.....	7	37	200	.....	8	3	3	8600	.....	1	1000	.....	100	1500	.....	1	12	.....	12
Turnersville.....	.....	25	29	33	274	17	.....	3	3	6300	.....	1	1700	.....	.....	3500	.....	1	20	2	10
Valley Mills.....	.....	14	74	26	300	14	1	2	2	17000	.....	1	2000	.....	.....	13000	.....	3	80	1	13
Total.....	25	550	478	667	6950	389	111	65	57	219600	500	25	59350	1475	157475	173525	.....	19	495	30	306
Total Last Year.....	20	341	478	602	5889	220	38	56	47	188650	2394	21	48350	1025	141075	156425	.....	17	516	15	265
Increase.....	5	209	.....	65	1061	169	73	9	10	30950	.....	4	11000	450	16400	17100	.....	.....	.....	15	41
Decrease.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1894	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	.....

**STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—Membership, Baptisms, Church Property and Women's Work.—Continued.**

**GEORGETOWN DISTRICT**

NAME OF CHARGE	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate, etc.	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	No. of Churches in Charge	No. of Church Buildings	Value of Church Buildings	Indebtedness on Church Buildings	No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages	Indebtedness on Parsonages	Value Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. of Societies—Woman's Work	Members	Ch. Papers Taken—G	Organ	C	P	h	a	p	e	r	s	—	C	o	n	f	e	r	e	n	c	e		O	r	g	a	n																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
Bartlett	1	38	29	24	404	34	8	1	1	25000		1	2500			21100					1	58	1	25																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			

**WACO DISTRICT**

Abbott .....	1	112	23	15	380	97	2	2	3	6000		1	1500			5000					2	27	3	16
Aquilla .....		40	31	36	445	40	3	4	5	11400	600	1	1400			2400					1	20		8
Big Hill .....		3	5	6	352	2	1	2	2	6000		1	2500								1	25	1	10
Bosqueville .....		1	6	5	230	1		2	2	12000	1200	1	2500			10500					2	39		23
Bruceville .....		6	8	24	190	4	4	2	2	7500		1	1500		1000	3600					1	14	1	5
China Springs .....	1	51	30	37	245	63	7	3	2	6000		1	2000								2	20	3	20



Eddy	1	35	41	13	315	14	6	2	2	22500	1	2000	2000	10500	1	28	21
Hewitt		21	28	2	371	13		3	3	9000	1	2000		1000	1	18	22
Hubbard		22	34	39	467	10	2	1	1	50000	1	3500		31800	1	20	15
Lorena	1	21	8	50	225	10	12	1	2	8500	1500	1	4500	5000	1	31	53
Malone		55	14	36	160	12	4	2	2	3500		1	2500	4000	1	14	19
Mart		60	63	41	660	45	10	1	1	10000		1	10000	1000	11000	1	84
Mt. Calm		22	25	31	237	4		1	1	4500		1	2000	4500	1	19	12
Penelope		48	35	11	250	12	8	2	2	7000		1	2000	400	4500	1	15
Prairie Hill		7	18	13	200	6		2	2	3000	2	2	3000	600	1	20	10
Riesel		26	12	17	159	18	2	2	2	5000		1	2000	600	2000	2	25
Waco, Austin Avenue	2	77	181	77	1464	20	7	1	2	60800	2	33000	2000	50450	2	200	3
Waco, Clay Street	2	26	44	58	392	13	7	1	1	4600		1	4000	1800	3000	2	47
Waco, Elm Street		30	31	42	493	14	1	1	1	5000	250	1	4000	6000	1	24	1
Waco, First Church	1	30	79	99	721	15	26	1	1	40000		1	7500	27000	1	89	1
Waco, Herring Avenue	2	47	44	27	539	22	19	1	1	8000	1400	1	3000	260605	7750	1	37
Waco, Lakeview		14	13	6	105	8		1	1	5000				3000	1	12	2
Waco, St. John's	1	7	24	8	679	1	3	1	1	13000		1	8000	7500	8100	1	65
West		46	19	27	200	27	3	2	1	4000		1	2000	3000	1	18	9
Whitney	1	72	24	65	275	53	4	1	1	10000	900	1	22500	9000	1	49	3
Total	13	879	840	785	9754	524	132	42	44	322300	5850	26	128900	3200	276705	210700	31
Total Last Year	10	650	928	1210	9082	374	143	44	44	307100	3334	25	106900	1700	276305	204300	31
Increase	3	229	88		672	150				15200	2516	1	22000	1500	400	6400	58
Decrease			425				11	2									7

#### WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

Bardwell	1	11	21	10	310	5	1	5	4	6000	1	1500	500	5000			1
Bethel	1	14	4	8	225	14	2	1	1	2500	1	5300	220	6000			1
Bristol	2	8	11	3	200	4	1	3	4	6500	1	1500	25				12
Britton		92	123	26	448	80	3	4	4	12500	1	2000	125	2000			
Bynum		23	11	34	249	11	6	2	2	6000	2	3300		3000	1	11	1
Ennis	1	56	103	48	925	36	5	1	1	20350	1	5000	4650	20600	2	25	1
Ferris		22	6	22	325	20		1	1	4700	1	3000		5000	3	206	2
Forreston		15	6	17	235	8	1	3	2	8000	1	1500		5500	1	41	
Hillsboro, First Church	2	125	64	115	1002	84	16	1	1	125000	15000	1	6000	4200	54000	1	11
Hillsboro, Line Street	1	23	27	5	260	18		2	2	7500	1	2000		8000	1	123	3
Italy		58	4	12	470	58	3	2	2	8500	1	4000		5000	1	16	1
Itasca	1	44	67	33	410	35	2	1	1	26000	7565	1	5000	575	2800	1	53
Itasca Circuit		44	16	4	160	31	4	4	3	6000	1	2000	192	1200	1500	2	88
Maypearl	1	3	11	11	355	2		2	2	10000	1300	1	2000		4700		10
Midlothian		21	14	24	526	13	2	1	1	70000	1	5000		34000	1	21	1
Milford	1	14	26	11	160	8		2	2	5000	1	1500		4000	1	64	2
Palmer		25	10	8	250	25	1	2	2	5000	1	2500		4600	1	25	14
Peoria		14	6	47	267	10		4	3	3000	1	1200			1	42	
Red Oak	2	85	29	19		60	1	4	3	7000	1	2500	2500	4000			1
Waxahachie	51	110	254	1117	31	7	1	1	1	50000	1	5000		2000	33500	1	21
Waxahachie Circuit	2	70	15	28	550	45	4	6	6	12500				1500	4000	1	139
Total	15	818	684	739	8400	598	59	52	48	494550	2386	21	61800	5337	12350	207200	19
Total Last Year	20	535	709	840	8589	433	69	54	51	355200	27728	22	60200	8263	14000	224000	20
Increase		283				165				139350			1600				59
Decrease	5		25	101	189		10	2	3		3863	1		2926	1650	16800	1



**STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—Membership, Baptisms, Church Property and Women's Work.**  
**WEATHERFORD DISTRICT**

NAME OF CHARGE	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate, etc.	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	No. of Churches in Charge	No. of Church Buildings	Value of Church Buildings	Indebtedness on Church Buildings	No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages	Indebtedness on Parsonages	Value Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. of Societies—Woman's Work	Members Woman's Work	Ch. Papers Taken—Genl. Organ	Ch. Papers Taken—Conf. Organ
Aledo .....		10	10	12	260	7		4	4	7000		1	2000			2000					1	19		6
Azle .....		27	8	65	264	23	6	4	3	6500		1	1500										1	16
Eliasville .....		34	8	27	129	8	5	3	2	7000		1	2500	500	500	3000					1	20		7
Gordon .....	1	34	15	2	174	3	4	2	2	20000		1	8000			2000					1			6
Graford .....	1	6	9	14	344	2	1	4	3	9000		1	2500	181	1500	2000								
Graham .....		5	32	16	502	3	3	1	1	90000	1500	1	4500			48500					1	18	1	13
Graham Mission .....	1	30	17	4	175	22	5	6	1	3000		1	1500		200	1800					1	52	2	24
Loving .....		36	12	44	364	19	3	4	4	10000		1	1200										1	11
Millsap .....	3	14	29	22	375	14	2	4	4	12500		1	2000											25
Mineral Wells .....		84	106	397	970	61	6	1	2	36200		1	7000			22000					1	19	1	14
New Castle .....		90	23	23	327	59	5	3	2	12500		1	3000			6000					2	70	2	40
Olney .....	2	123	33	33	374	77	7	1	1	35000	4000	1	2000			18000					1	30	1	20
Olney Mission .....		13	6	6	183	13	2	3	1	1500		1	1500			1000					1	32	1	28
Palo Pinto .....		23	9	44	193	13	3	5	4	12000		1	2000										1	7
Springtown .....		16	22	21	317	8	4	5	4	9500		1	2500								1	17		15
Santo .....		21	5	1	140	14	3	4	3	4000		1	1250	600							2	44	1	16
Strawn .....	1	61	41	74	356	21	17	1	1	80000	20000	1			4000	40000					1	25		6
Thurber .....		31	11	25	112	23		1							600	600					2	106		16
Weatherford, First Church.....	3	54	58	100	712	35	7	1	1	30000	2000	1	4000			12500					2	37	1	11
Weatherford, Cout's Memorial.....	4	100	50	7	566	60	1	3	2	8000	1500	1	3500			6400					3	220	4	55
Weatherford Circuit .....	1	43	23	30	405	27	3	7	6	7750		1	2500	650	250	3500					1	18	2	15
Whitt .....	3	31	10	20	280	24	4	4	4	7000		1	750								1	3		11
Total .....	20	886	537	987	7262	536	91	67	52	415450	29000	30	54200	1931	6550	169300					22	730	18	365
Total Last Year .....	19	440	675	459	7219	294	76	67	52	226500	4800	19	49500	837	3300	72850	4		1092	227	16	395	15	337
Increase .....	1	446		528	43	242	15			198950	24200	1	4700	1094	3250	96550					6	345	3	28
Decrease .....			138																					

# RECAPITULATION

Brownwood .....	21	974	673	946	7590	596	99	71	62	272700	750	22	61000	3650	1450	101667	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	612	26	480
Cisco .....	29	883	899	955	6521	474	111	53	43	449450	112303	21	54500	2800	20225	194500	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	690	33	336
Cleburne .....	95	81	459	789	7704	385	84	66	59	165700	2800	24	62550	500	9625	122175	1	.....	1800	1000	21	737	21	290
Corsicana .....	16	761	650	530	9222	638	137	62	55	313700	668	25	100200	4815	4800	123000	1	.....	21	21	20	771	29	415
Fort Worth .....	44	1230	1406	1488	13029	653	258	33	34	540500	38400	25	95900	7964	307350	343400	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	1247	61	509
Gatesville .....	25	550	478	667	6950	389	111	65	57	219600	500	25	59350	1475	157475	173525	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	495	30	306
Georgetown .....	26	595	582	673	7731	348	89	44	44	337800	2630	19	64200	.....	4850	220500	1	1	1541	794	20	655	32	412
Waco .....	13	879	840	785	9754	524	132	42	44	322300	5850	26	128900	3200	276705	210700	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	960	35	708
Waxahachie .....	15	818	684	739	8400	598	59	52	48	494550	23865	21	61800	5337	12350	207200	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	886	26	401
Weatherford .....	20	886	537	987	7262	536	91	67	52	415450	29000	30	54200	1931	6550	169300	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	730	18	365
Total .....	218	8157	7208	8559	84163	5141	1171	555	498	3533750	216766	228	742600	31672	811380	1865967	3	1	3362	1815	218	7783	311	4222
Total Last Year.....	214	5225	8249	7416	80515	3383	941	550	491	3203485	205612	225	703900	26405	1501796	1580767	11	3	11476	4452	204	6646	303	4093
Increase .....	42	2932	.....	1143	3648	1758	230	5	7	330265	11154	3	38700	5267	.....	285200	.....	.....	.....	2637	14	1137	8	129
Decrease .....	.....	.....	1041	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	690416	.....	8	2	8114	2637	.....	.....	.....	.....

**STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—Epworth Leagues and Sunday Schools.**  
**BROWNWOOD DISTRICT**

NAME OF CHARGE	No. Leagues	Members	For Missions	Anniversary Day	Other Objects	No. of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Children on Cradle Roll	Members in Home Dept.	No. in All Other Departments	Enrollment in All Depts.	Training Classes	Wesley Bible Classes	S. S. Pupils Rec'd into Ch.	Amt. Raised for Missions	Amt. Raised on S. S. Day	Sunday School Supplies	Other Objects
Ballinger .....	1	20				1	34	28		259	287		2		78		427	137
Bangs .....	2	60			250	3	20			250	250			59		12	164	30
Blanket .....	2	90			10	2	18				128			12	26		175	70
Brownwood .....	3	105			38	2	36	24	14	578	652	2	91	150	30		475	1524
Brownwood Mission .....	1	30				3	21				225			20	3		150	30
Bronte .....						2	19	15			215			25		8	150	65
Coleman .....	1	35			25	1	26	25		360	411	4	12	120	30		330	
Coleman Mission .....						3	15			250	265			4	20		50	20
Comanche .....	2	60			15	1	46	75	40	448	619	3	51		21		156	321
Comanche Circuit .....	1	20				5	39				360			16		11	154	
Gouldbusk .....	1	30			19	2	13				130			10			72	
Gustine .....						3	30			357	387			7		4	123	42
Indian Creek .....						2	12				125						50	30
May .....	1	25			10	3	16			220	220	1		18	12	10	188	
Norton .....	3	60				5	30	20			364			26	27	12	288	60
Novice .....						4	24				160			16			150	
Proctor .....						3	18				140				10	3	88	
Robert Lee .....						3	24	12		189	225			40		6	275	28
Santa Anna .....	1	45				1	21	40	19	214	294	6		29	68	5	218	112
Talpa .....						3	21	10	240	250	250			60		6	175	7
Winchell .....						2	12			80	92			40		7	40	10
Wingate .....	1	32	32			2	15	24			154			10	25		161	20
Winters .....		60			30	1	15	25	12	200	237	2		20	60	11	337	
Winters Mission .....						3	15	12		60	87			2			75	
Total .....	22	672	32		397	60	540	310	335	3715	6277	1	19	568	599	177	4471	2506
Total Last Year .....	8	270	25		270	43	370	226	82	3512	4057	2	32	178	861	105	2535	3409
Increase .....	14	270	7		127	17	170	84	253	203	2220			390		72	1936	
Decrease .....												1	13		262			903

**CISCO DISTRICT**

Breckenridge .....	1	50	50		200	1	25	11	24	409	469			68	335	100	500	625
Bunyan .....	1	30			3	5	40	36	8	456	530	2	4	18	130	6	250	110
Caddo .....						1	9				135		1	11		6	80	55

## CLEBURNE DISTRICT

[illegible]

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—Epworth Leagues and Sunday Schools.—Continued)

CORSICANA DISTRICT

NAME OF CHARGE	No. Leagues	Members	For Missions	Anniversary Day	Other Objects	No. of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	No. on Cradle Roll	Members in Home Department	No. in All Other Departments	Enrollment in All Departments	Training Classes	Wesley Bible Classes	S. S. Pupils Received into Church	Amount Raised for Missions	Amount Raised on S. S. Day	Sunday School Supplies	Other Objects
Barry .....						2	16	20	45	175	256		2	4		5	86	
Blooming Grove .....	1	37	20		30	1	21	36		227	284		1	21		11	521	14
Chatfield .....	2	189			140	3	24	24	40	291	397			22	87	11	177	
Cooledge .....	3	96	25		150	1	12	36		200	248	1	6	30	48	14	260	150
Corsicana, Eleventh Avenue.....	1	20			48	1	40	19		378	437				103	8	253	344
Corsicana, First Church.....	3	96	37		87	1	51	76	30	1203	1360		2	72	325	14	477	443
Corsicana Circuit .....	1	110			25	5	40			555	595			40	37	10	120	50
Dawson .....	1	40			7	1	20	31	60	250	361	3	3	14	50	7	260	26
Emhouse .....	1	20			2	1	12	19		121	152		3	4	60	8	163	81
Emmett .....	1	156				4	29	32		304	365			21	36		138	75
Frost .....						1	15	28		192	235		1	26	94	4	160	15
Groesbeck .....						1	20	30		270	300		5	40	124		243	305
Irene .....						2	23	16	8	278	325			30	12	12	204	
Kerens .....	2	44			5	1	12	22		172	206		2	15	100	8	124	88
Kerens Circuit .....						3	20			185	205			20	25	9	62	
Kirvin .....						3	19			178	197			46	47	3	100	45
Mexia .....		40				1	22	25		325	369		4	21	180	18	617	200
Mexia Circuit .....						3	20			145	165			19	30		97	
Munger .....						3	20	10		195	225			10			45	10
Personville .....						2	12							10			16	
Purdon .....						6	33			367	400			15	14		102	
Rice .....	2	43				2	25	18	32	250	325	1		13	120	7	276	10
Thornton .....	2	50				2	20	12		102	134		1		5		59	15
Wortham .....						2	21	30	12	169	232			21	88	7	206	211
Total .....	20	941	82		494	52	547	484	227	6532	7773	5	30	514	1585	156	4766	2082
Total Last Year .....	12	586	103		199	48	466	505	234	4984	6128	1	38	282	1963	174	3280	2043
Increase .....	8	355			295	4	81			1548	1645	4		232			1486	39
Decrease .....			21						21	7			8		378	18		

FORT WORTH DISTRICT

Arlington .....	5	175	75		150	1	55	60	50	900	1010	2	3	17	180		480	238
Bohemian Mission .....																		
Burleson .....	1	30	5		10	1	13			130			2	16	24		174	5
Euless .....	1	25				3	29	40		259	328			45	61	10	210	

Fort Worth, Boulevard .....	1	20				1	30	42	40		600		3	24	144	12	461	120
Fort Worth, Brooklyn Heights.....	2	50			65	4	28	17		222	352				16		253	160
Fort Worth, Central.....	3	82	35		65	1	92	122		1070	1284	2	23	57	567	40	2000	926
Fort Worth, Diamond Hill.....	1	38	5		34	1	11			130	141			30	33	9	96	10
Fort Worth, First Church.....	1	75	150		430	1	104	250	41	2146	2437	1	21	104	400	45	1050	5014
Fort Worth, Glenwood.....	1	55	160		72	1	12	45		221	266		1		69	10	143	195
Fort Worth, Hemphill Heights.....	3	60	45	5	43	1	36	42	31	121	230		1	3	104	17	386	94
Fort Worth, Highland Park.....	3	100	35		85	1	40	60	40	300	440		2	40		13	263	321
Fort Worth, Missouri Avenue.....	2	120	35		130	1	49	146	24	385	604	1	3		162		478	452
Fort Worth, Mulkey Memorial.....	3	160	75	5	105	1	41	45	80	550	716	1	7	55	212	14	615	700
Fort Worth, Polytechnic.....	3	183	205	5	205	1	65	123	40	1340	1663	1	3	43	344	32	784	1872
Fort Worth, Riverside.....	2	69	85			1	22	46		188	261		1	22	189	7	150	4
Fort Worth, Sagamore.....	3	66	77		85	1	18	27	40	250	333		2	23	72	8	224	371
Fort Worth, Stanford Memorial.....	3	86	10		86	1	31	57		359	447	1	1	19	41	10	337	50
Fort Worth, Sycamore.....	1	25	25		78	1	20	20		175	215			13	50		290	50
Fort Worth, Weatherford Street.....	2	90	12		50	1	17	60	30		350		2				275	
Grapevine .....	2	60			180	2	20	20	22	206	268		2	8	150	7	175	
Handley .....	3	74	5		9	1	18	30	30	290	368		2	40	101	9	207	101
Haslett .....	2	96			11	3	20			195	215		3	6	60		204	
Kennedale .....	2	65			62	3	25	8	10		218			20	76	7	133	162
Mansfield .....	1	32	20		32	1	14	18	26	153	197			6	64	14	180	5
Total .....	51	1866	1059	15	1987	34	790	1278	504	9610	12933	9	82	591	3119	264	9568	10900
Total Last Year.....	43	1375	636		1924	30	708	969	336	8191	10512	7	43	435	3002	214	5226	8637
Increase .....	8	49	423	15	63	4	82	309	168	141	2421	2	39	156	117	50	4342	2263
Decrease .....																		

#### GATESVILLE DISTRICT

Carlton .....						2	18	19		225	243			17		8	148	
Clifton .....	2	35				1	11			197	208			24	65		173	
Coryell .....						3	18	16		180	196			6	10	4	64	
Crawford .....						3	21			300	321			50		6	240	269
Evant .....						3	17	8		100	125					22	120	142
Fairy .....	1	15			7	3	28		20	150	170			25	35		120	3
Gatesville .....	2	65			27	1	27	27	60	409	496		4	30	232	7	189	55
Gatesville Circuit .....						4	30	12		168	210			31		5	75	100
Hamilton .....						1	19	39		233	291	2	3	7	84		285	237
Hamilton Circuit .....						5	28	26		320	374			14		8	220	
Hico .....	2	40			15	1	15	25		215	255			20	67	5	175	
Iredell .....						2	14			190	204			30	8		50	
Jonesboro .....	1	48			25	4	30	18		270	318			12	87	8	92	
McGregor .....	1	49			30	1	29	39	24	236	329		5	15	175	17	236	191
Meridian .....	1	40	25			1	17			208	225		3	22	60		198	258
Meridian Mission .....						3	21			181	205			30			40	
Moody .....						1	18	12	20	125	176		3	1	75	5	170	150
Moody Circuit .....	1	85				3	20			175	198			5		6	70	80
Morgan .....	2	50			18	2	26	17		275	318	2	2	18	150	18	300	
Oglesby .....						3	15	30		185	220					5	75	
Turnersville .....						3	21	9		140	170		2	26		19	120	
Valley Mills .....	2	41				2	23	9		207	239		3	14	104		170	6
Total .....	15	468	25		122	52	466	305	124	4689	5491	4	25	397	152	143	3330	1491
Total Last Year .....	10	275			120	42	378	226	673	3375	3998	1	18	219	1113	108	2622	1206
Increase .....	5	193	25		2	10	88	79	57	1314	1493	3	7	78		35	708	285
Decrease .....															961			



STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—Epworth Leagues and Sunday Schools.

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

NAME OF CHARGE	No. Leagues	Members	For Missions	Anniversary Day	Other Objects	No. of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	No. on Cradle Roll	Members in Home Department	No. in All Other Departments	Enrollment in All Departments	Training Classes	Wesley Bible Classes	S. S. Pupils Received into Church	Amount Raised for Missions	Amount Raised on S. S. Day	Sunday School Supplies	Other Objects
Bartlett .....	3	112	42	4	81	1	34	41	50	231	357	1	.....	29	90	7	321	201
Belton .....	1	30	50	.....	41	2	46	30	70	394	494	1	3	14	63	20	160	50
Copperas Cove .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	18	8	.....	175	183	.....	.....	9	24	5	100	25
Florence .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	16	10	.....	90	100	.....	.....	12	.....	2	58	.....
Georgetown .....	1	60	.....	.....	25	1	36	59	100	380	557	.....	.....	41	.....	10	348	38
Georgetown Circuit .....	1	20	.....	.....	.....	3	15	15	.....	125	155	.....	.....	10	10	10	125	.....
Granger .....	2	65	15	7	11	1	18	39	.....	325	382	.....	6	17	100	18	200	105
Holland .....	1	30	.....	.....	4	4	30	.....	.....	.....	275	.....	.....	7	26	4	127	20
Hutto .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	18	.....	.....	220	238	.....	.....	9	57	6	132	45
Killeen .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	15	20	20	160	216	1	6	1	150	.....	150	.....
Midway .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	20	26	.....	215	241	.....	.....	10	.....	3	129	4
Nolanville .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	17	13	.....	150	180	1	.....	.....	12	.....	90	.....
Oenaville .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	18	3	.....	149	170	.....	.....	9	10	9	37	50
Rogers .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	16	12	.....	286	314	.....	3	3	92	.....	212	20
Salado .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	35	27	36	286	344	.....	4	25	.....	5	192	30
Taylor .....	2	50	131	8	40	1	36	15	.....	469	510	4	8	25	182	18	360	523
Temple, First Church.....	3	163	70	.....	164	1	66	48	40	696	850	3	1	30	370	12	822	1018
Temple, Seventh Street.....	1	32	35	.....	25	1	35	44	.....	260	304	2	2	24	121	10	316	393
Thrall .....	3	85	.....	.....	20	3	15	.....	.....	.....	198	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	64	18
Troy .....	1	41	.....	.....	.....	2	20	30	20	218	280	.....	2	15	.....	5	156	513
Total .....	19	688	343	19	411	40	524	440	336	4829	6348	13	35	317	1307	144	4099	3053
Total Last Year .....	15	447	72	12	290	41	506	518	241	3509	5744	7	33	331	1390	134	3009	3495
Increase .....	4	.....	271	7	121	.....	18	.....	95	1320	604	6	2	.....	.....	10	1090	.....
Decrease .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	83	.....	.....	442

WACO DISTRICT

Abbott .....	2	201	12		207	2	18	25		271	314	1	1	43	16	8	85	25
Aquilla .....						4	25	10		247	284		12	28		10	105	
Big Hill .....						2	25	10		350	385					7	125	150
Bosqueville .....	1	30				2	16	21		179	216						80	35
Bruceville .....	1	20				2	14			150	164			2	32		52	36
China Springs .....						2	17	20		113	150		2	50	29	12	137	21

Eddy	2	40			3	2	24	14		300	338			43	64	13	212	43
Hewitt	2	48				2	16			264	282			8	77	8	169	36
Hubbard	3	120	10		23	1	21	20	15	323	379		5	10	201	8	305	82
Lorena	3	83	50		40	1	15	25	10	190	240	1	3	8	75	8	215	138
Malone	1	37			14	2	16	10		226	252	1		14			162	10
Mart	1	40		5	25	1	23	75		320	418		4	35	100		577	81
Mt. Calm	3	113			5	1	10			125	135						159	
Penelope						2	18			175	193			10		10	175	
Prairie Hill	1	50				2	15			118	133			6	45	5	60	108
Riesel	1	38			17	2	12			111	123			14	11	8	70	20
Waco, Austin Avenue	1	120	55			1	48	95	72	1418	1633	1	2	35	400	22	913	2151
Waco, Clay Street	3	60	17		76	1	28	52	25	384	489		4	8	107	4	415	199
Waco, Elm Street	1	57	60	2	75	1	26	15		240	281		2	20			242	74
Waco, First Church	1	59	105		75	1	43	60	15	375	493			21	121	23	301	954
Waco, Herring Avenue	2	72	30	7	216	2	38			456	494			36	78	15	324	127
Waco, Lakeview						1	12	17		96	125			10			77	24
Waco, St. John's	2	80	50		88	1	27	63		316	406	1			90	16	297	520
West	1	32				1	12	20		108	140			6	42		81	15
Whitney						1	19	11	7	194	231			45	85	8	267	116
Total	30	1300	389	14	884	40	538	563	144	7049	8298	5	35	452	1573	185	5605	4965
Total Last Year	22	887	282	25	1139	42	484	474	125	5025	6072	2	21	331	1827	176	3617	1958
Increase	8	413	107				54	89	19	2024	2226	3	14	121		9	1988	3007
Decrease				11	255	2									254			

#### WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

Bardwell						4	32			348	380						245	
Bethel	1	74			29	1	13	35	55	140	243			18	45	8	146	
Bristol						3	24			225	225			10			150	
Britton						1	29	40	15	486	570			80	27	20	155	500
Bynum						2	18	13		195	226			18	36	5	102	
Ennis	1	53	65		102	1	47	59		694	800		2	40	240		660	3915
Ferris	1	47			8	1	16	20		167	203	2		20	150	7	180	25
Forreston	2	45			12	2	22	20		130	150			5	6	18	112	50
Hillsboro, First Church	1	50	50		50	1	45	42	36	577	700		2	55	175	7	581	
Hillsboro, Line Street	2	66	22	3	77	2	20			220	240			10	22	3	98	
Italy	1	45	50		100	2	21	32					1	50	150	17	239	
Itasca	1	25				1	23	25	44	253	322	1	2	35	120	12	264	15
Itasca Circuit						3	18			200	218			50	16		110	15
Maypearl	1	20	5			2	23				300			3	100	12	195	60
Midlothian	1	35	60		35	1	34	53		345	398		3	24	120	14	642	595
Milford						1	12			130	142			2	64		160	6
Palmer	2	42			10	2	17	8		180	207			14	167	7	208	
Peoria						1	9			70	70			5		4	113	
Red Oak						4	30	25	8	395	458			60	93	12	240	110
Waxahachie	3	161	60		152	1	106	80	170	812	1168	2	3	38	180		1063	
Waxahachie Circuit	2	75				6	67			488	555			50	71	34	300	
Total	19	738	312	13	575	42	626	452	328	6055	7575	5	13	587	1782	180	5963	5291
Total Last Year	13	420	146		374	50	593	271	307	4748	7142	27	15	439	1749	213	4950	1478
Increase	6	18	166	13	201		33	181	21	1307	433			148	33		1013	3813
Decrease						8						22	2			33		

**STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—Epworth Leagues and Sunday Schools.—Continued)**  
**WEATHERFORD DISTRICT**

NAME OF CHARGE	No. Leagues	Members	For Missions	Anniversary Day	Other Objects	No. of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Children on Cradle Roll	Members in Home Dept.	No. in All Other Departments	Enrollment in All Depts.	Training Classes	Wesley Bible Classes	S. S. Pupils Recv'd into Ch.	Amt. Raised for Missions	Amt. Raised on S. S. Day	Sunday School Supplies	Other Objects
Aledo .....						5	40		3		223			5	58	2	80	66
Azle .....						2	18			150	158			25		9	113	
Eliasville .....						1	9			60	69					19	144	25
Gordon .....						2	17	19	34	159	229			15			217	315
Graford .....	3	75	10	6		3	21	6	10	240	283	1		5	75	10	175	
Graham .....	2	80			100	1	19	18	25	250	312			5	120	12	452	150
Graham Mission .....						4	25	1			175			11			100	40
Loving .....						5	30	12	14		340			30	76	12	128	
Millsap .....						3	24		15		225			14	6	5	230	
Mineral Wells .....	2	120			338	1	36	46		690	731	1	3	60	185	26	828	455
New Castle .....	1	35		6	60	2	25	15	12	300	350			45	102	4	390	
Olney .....	1	48			125	1	28	17	38	218	291	1	4	41	75	17	231	
Olney Mission .....						1	7			86	86			7	10	7	29	4
Palo Pinto .....						2	14				92			14	31		44	84
Springtown .....						3	32	21		201	250			17	27		165	
Santo .....	1	25				2	12	8			160			8			85	
Strawn .....	1	62	10		20	1	16	32			264	1	1	42	25	6	240	75
Thurber .....						1	10				122			27	45	5	234	12
Weatherford, First Church .....	2	85	75			1	30	30	100		750	1		40	80	10	700	
Weatherford, Cout's Memorial .....	4	100			200	2	30				288					6	234	
Weatherford Circuit .....						6	40				345			18	45	3	140	7
Whitt .....						4	35	16			247			23	33	13	194	
Total .....	17	630	95	12	1043	53	498	223	251	2354	5970	4	9	463	992	151	5553	1233
Total Last Year .....	11	365	133		149	48	446	105	144	2618	4880	6	19	330	1346	170	3119	1319
Increase .....	6	265			894	5	52	118	107		1090			133			2434	
Decrease .....			38							264		2	10		354	29		86

# RECAPITULATION

Brownwood .....	22	672	32	.....	397	60	540	310	335	3715	6277	1	19	568	599	177	4471	2506
Cisco .....	19	841	285	16	1069	49	468	339	162	5797	7617	4	32	481	1441	324	5725	3563
Cleburne .....	24	771	25	.....	371	56	554	237	83	4834	6221	3	34	390	1391	210	4276	2097
Corsicana .....	20	941	82	.....	494	52	547	484	227	6532	7773	5	30	514	1585	156	4766	2082
Fort Worth .....	51	1866	1059	15	1987	34	790	1278	504	9610	12933	9	82	591	3119	264	9568	10900
Gatesville .....	15	468	25	.....	122	52	466	305	124	4689	5491	4	25	397	152	143	3330	1941
Georgetown .....	19	688	343	19	411	40	524	440	336	4829	6348	13	35	317	1307	144	4099	3053
Waco .....	30	1300	389	14	884	40	538	563	144	7049	8298	5	35	452	1573	185	5605	4965
Waxahachie .....	19	738	312	13	575	42	626	452	328	6055	7575	5	13	587	1782	180	5963	5291
Weatherford .....	17	630	95	12	1043	53	498	223	251	2354	5970	4	9	463	992	151	5553	1233
Total .....	236	8915	2647	89	7353	478	5551	4631	2494	55464	74503	53	314	4760	15941	1934	53356	37181
Total Last Year .....	161	5515	1472	72	6639	458	5093	3860	1713	45115	61938	63	281	3219	16339	1715	35620	31265
Increase .....	75	3400	1175	17	714	20	458	771	781	10349	12565	.....	331	1541	.....	219	17736	5916
Decrease .....												10	.....		398	.....		

**STATISTICAL TABE No. 3—Financial.**  
**BROWNWOOD DISTRICT**

NAME OF CHARGE	Presiding Elder Assessed	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Assessed	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Work Assessed	District Work Paid	Annual Conference Work Assessed	Annual Conference Work Paid	General Work Assessed	General Work Paid	Foreign Missions—Special	Home Missions—Special	Conference Missions—Special	Expended for Church and Parsonages—Paid	Incidental Expenses—Paid	Insurance Premiums—Paid	Raised by Epworth Leagues	Raised by Sunday Schools	Raised by W. M. S.	Objects Not Elsewhere Reported	For Centenary	For Orphanage	For Education	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for Year
Ballinger .....	243	243	1800	1800	15	15	518	260	342	220				159	428	28		642	1290	550	531	284		6450	347	6103
Bangs .....	250	235	1850	1744	10	10	410	246	270	162				271	175	90	250	206	126	221	120			3856	15	3841
Blanket .....	162	112	1200	836	10	10	331	300	219	125				40	84	38	10	271	91		81	30	27	2055		2055
Brownwood .....	486	486	3600	3600	40	40	1171	1171	772	772				551	1899	176	38	2179	3186	1926	666		221	16911		16911
Brownwood Mission..	100	65	900	581	5		233	100	154	59				3510	130	30		183		325				4983		4983
Bronte .....	88	88	865	865	5		241	162	159	74				150	150			223	150			40		2632	158	2474
Coleman .....	337	337	2500	2500	25	25	886	886	584	584	1100	429		139	1049	248	25	480	2104	100	756	460	1635	12895	1529	11366
Coleman Mission .....	136	98	1014	627	5		280	112	185	70								90		125	100		150	1372		1372
Comanche .....	324	324	2400	2400	20	16	675	506	445	333	1000			2560	1206	97	15	498	720	4024	297		194	14190		14190
Comanche Circuit .....	170	147	1260	1105	5	5	343	61	226	40				207	132	69		165		166				2097		2097
Gouldbusk .....	135	107	1100	878	5		253	65	167	45				1440	62	50	19	72	793	5	102			3638	793	2845
Gustine .....	162	129	1200	970	10	5	347	40	229	35					210	31		170	92	7				1689		1689
Indian Creek .....	75	48	650	515	5		233		154									80						643		643
May .....	182	143	1350	1060	10	10	337	74	223	49				25	89		10	210	124	154	114	10	50	1968		1968
Norton .....	76	84	684	757	5	5	241	246	159	159		20	27	489	145	69	22	387	366	278	255	111		3420	31	3389
Novice .....	85	94	640	630	5	5	158	105	105	105				152	42			150		68	12			1616		1616
Proctor .....	125	100	1000	724	5	5	184	29	120	21				85	40			101		114		32		1251		1251
Robert Lee .....	193	163	1432	1336	10		320	180	210	125				75	125			309	100	380	237			3030		3030
Santa Anna .....	270	270	2000	2000	15	15	512	512	338	338				512	370	290		403	661	1000	328		43	6742	28	6714
Talpa .....	204	136	1513	1008	10	10	335	335	221	221				275	25	32		188		500	55	51	100	2936		2936
Winchell .....	100	75	875	654	5	5	233	160	154	100				725	40			57		287	75			2178		2178
Wingate .....	118	115	882	746	5	5	280	168	185	109				45	118		32	206		308	59		44	1955	25	1930
Winters .....	270	270	2000	2000	15	15	551	551	364	364				825	687	56	30	408	644	500	1300	65	370	8085	376	7709
Winters Mission .....	100	49	900	498	5	5	233	65	154	17					25	35		75		123		32	7	931		931
Total .....	4393	3878	33615	29834	250	206	9305	6387	6139	4127	2100	449	27	12235	7231	1339	451	7753	10447	12091	5088	1015	2831	107523	3302	104221
Total Last Year .....	4194	4077	25296	24665	515	485	5393	5377	4590	4574	1425		100	12437	4780	1053	295	6871	6996	16412	9000	2637		101245	3036	98213
Increase .....	199		8319	5169			3812	1010	1549			449			2451	286	156	882	3451				2831	6278	266	6008
Decrease .....		199			265	279				447			73	202						4321	3912	1622				

**CISCO DISTRICT**

Breckenridge .....	900	900	6000	6000	75	75	1314	1314	886	886				1850	1600		250	1560	885	2000	370	1200	143	19033	1250	17783
Bunyan .....	184	153	1217	1017	10		340	226	210	132				2450	80	29	3	496	110	258	750	15	42	5761	80	5681
Caddo .....	180	182	1200	1214	8	16	270	183	180	129				468	125	54		141	120	251		40	150	3083	68	3015
Carbon .....	160	144	1068	962	15	10	324	90	216	55				350	200	11		392	400	6	254	146	32	3052		3052

Cisco, First Church..	540	540	3600	3600	50	50	920	920	580	580				8500	1149	500	253	843	2112	1873		125		21045	1250	19795
Cisco, Twelfth St.....	148	88	800	675	4		130	82	95	78				506	117	31	25	261	103	126	19	80	61	2252	79	2173
Crosscutt .....	225	171	1500	1180	15	15	300	230	210	160				300	30			116	21	16	58	79		2383		2383
De Leon .....	300	300	2000	2000			610	610	360	360				156	524	68		578	517	824	288	60	30	6315	128	6187
De Leon Circuit.....	120	103	1000	677			265	72	190	50				350	34			94		114				1494		1494
Desdemona .....	225	225	1500	1500	15	9	340	340	224	224	45			435	175	20		346	525	460		17	236	4557	100	4457
Dublin .....	375	375	2500	2500			750	750	450	450				30251	510	165	92	2000	899	1085	210	360		39647	1123	38524
Eastland .....	540	540	3600	3600	50	58	946	946	654	654				2065	1357	190	50	1345	1200	1702		13365		27072	675	26397
Eolian .....	120	92	800	631	15		180	180	120	120				48	69		15	159		209	404	20		1947		1947
Gorman .....	360	360	2400	2400	24	24	550	550	350	350	400	6		600	254	313		314	400	700	940	96	750	8457	537	7920
Gorman Circuit .....	70	44	400	282	4	1	100	30	70	25				30	15			113		100				640		640
Ranger .....	750	750	5000	5000	50	50	956		654		20			22300	1202		600	1056	2329	2050		83		35440		35440
Rising Star .....	270	270	1800	1800	20		500	342	330	225				150	325	46	2	603	350	700	189	250		5252		5252
Rising Star Circuit..	180	98	1200	1037	15	9	300	50	200	46				500	100			212		100	195			2347		2347
Seranton .....	198	189	1320	1256	15	17	300	136	210	119				500	100		80	367	524	311	250	70	150	4069		4069
Sipe Springs .....	195	117	1300	1034	15		290	15	190	10				13	30			131	154	6	15			1525		1525
Wayland .....	107	100	785	761	13		190	25	130	25				2984	40	18		75	75	200				4303		4303
Total .....	6143	5747	40990	39126	405	335	9875	7152	6509	5352	465	6	74806	8036	1445	1370	11242	10724	13091	3942	16006	1594		199774	5290	194484
Total Last Year .....	5409	5249	36629	36090			5929	5370	5031	4576	1280		188939	7518	1352	1961	6542	10727	18959	10950	2931			315585	5842	326034
Increase .....	734	498	4361	3036			3946	1782	1478	776				518	93			4700				14075				
Decrease .....											815		114133			591		3	5868	7008				115808	652	131550

#### CLEBURNE DISTRICT

Alvarado .....	214	214	1500	1500	22	16	424	313	276	203	.....	.....	.....	25	200	35	.....	180	279	204	1465	70	1136	5840	.....	5840
Barnesville .....	150	72	1050	504	17	.....	330	94	220	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	15	.....	75	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	1074	.....	1074
Bluffdale .....	115	106	800	744	14	.....	270	90	180	60	.....	.....	.....	110	52	15	.....	178	91	126	.....	68	.....	1640	.....	1640
Blum .....	215	151	1500	1158	19	8	360	104	240	75	.....	.....	.....	32	45	.....	6	194	60	193	222	.....	.....	2248	.....	2248
Cleburne, Anglin St..	300	300	2100	2100	35	35	665	665	435	435	.....	.....	.....	452	314	77	110	594	538	760	363	88	204	7035	.....	7035
Cleburne, Brazos Av.	193	193	1350	1350	20	20	377	377	247	248	.....	.....	.....	145	235	47	155	416	271	253	80	104	202	4195	.....	4195
Cleburne Circuit .....	85	41	600	287	10	5	180	70	120	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	73	.....	117	.....	16	.....	.....	665	.....
Cleburne, Main St....	514	514	3600	3600	76	76	1446	1446	954	954	.....	.....	.....	2668	1332	68	.....	2074	2820	1527	500	459	240	18278	.....	18278
Covington .....	186	100	1300	700	19	5	360	101	240	67	.....	.....	.....	103	44	28	10	239	96	206	89	30	.....	1818	81	1737
Glen Rose .....	286	243	2000	1706	27	10	514	195	336	134	.....	.....	.....	89	395	42	22	130	170	210	.....	12	.....	3358	89	3269
Glen Rose Mission....	71	49	500	345	6	.....	120	38	80	38	.....	.....	.....	296	24	.....	.....	40	.....	52	.....	.....	.....	906	.....	906
Godley .....	228	151	1600	1080	22	22	422	179	278	69	.....	.....	.....	118	138	43	.....	212	118	33	178	15	66	2421	.....	2421
Granbury .....	186	163	1300	1300	22	13	422	237	278	156	.....	.....	.....	270	224	64	.....	217	284	328	.....	84	.....	3348	.....	3348
Granbury Circuit .....	200	150	1400	1057	17	3	330	73	220	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	11	.....	124	.....	136	165	.....	5	1795	.....	1795
Grandview .....	257	257	1800	1800	33	33	634	634	416	416	325	.....	.....	262	210	18	.....	838	1055	238	557	80	.....	6723	605	6118
Green Briar .....	120	71	850	431	12	.....	242	60	158	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	62	.....	35	8	.....	.....	688	.....	688
Harbin .....	129	92	900	569	14	3	270	100	180	19	.....	.....	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	92	.....	80	.....	.....	.....	1000	.....	1000
Huckabay .....	100	62	700	434	14	.....	270	55	180	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	10	9	.....	17	.....	110	5	7	5	971	17	954
Joshua .....	128	120	900	840	14	14	270	95	180	50	.....	.....	.....	152	130	15	.....	609	60	95	105	.....	15	.....	.....	.....
Stephenville .....	286	286	2000	2000	38	.....	725	283	475	174	.....	.....	.....	500	402	100	35	284	1680	300	83	.....	.....	6127	.....	6127
Stephenville Mission..	71	62	500	500	6	.....	120	90	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	73	125	30	302	.....	1182	.....	1182
Tolar .....	157	113	1100	800	18	7	360	150	240	100	.....	.....	.....	250	318	35	30	371	145	.....	484	30	1300	4443	381	4062
Venus .....	250	250	1750	1750	25	25	384	384	316	316	.....	.....	.....	145	451	.....	22	18	317	305	9	272	45	4300	.....	4300
Total .....	4441	3760	31100	26555	500	295	9495	5833	6330	3700	325	145	.....	6198	4164	644	386	7336	8011	5085	4701	1138	3475	77750	1173	77242
Total Last Year .....	4300	3995	25851	24360	400	336	6279	5042	5344	4293	475	124	.....	15057	3317	993	269	5343	5575	5650	8640	1689	.....	86170	2866	83304
Increase .....	141	.....	5259	2195	100	.....	3216	791	986	.....	.....	21	.....	947	.....	117	1993	2436	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease .....	.....	235	.....	.....	41	.....	.....	.....	593	50	.....	.....	.....	8859	.....	349	.....	.....	.....	565	3939	551	.....	8420	1693	6062



**STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3—Financial.—Continued.**  
**CORSICANA DISTRICT**

NAME OF CHARGE	Presiding Elder Assessed	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Assessed	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Work Assessed	District Work Paid	Annual Conference Work Assessed	Annual Conference Work Paid	General Work Assessed	General Work Paid	Foreign Missions—Special	Home Missions—Special	Conference Missions—Special	Expended for Church and Parsonages—Paid	Incidental Expenses—Paid	Insurance Premiums—Paid	Raised by Epworth Leagues	Raised by Sunday Schools	Raised by W. M. S.	Objects Not Elsewhere Reported	For Centenary	For Orphanage	For Education	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for Year
Barry .....	85	82	800	770	5	5	243	152	160	137				93	66			91	126	128	93	21	28	1792	93	1699
Blooming Grove .....	208	193	2000	1929	11	9	520	285	343	185				140		46	50	546	214		166	250		4013		4013
Chatfield .....	150	150	1200	1215	7	7	320	190	212	105				400	71	39	140	275			226	12	50	2880		2800
Cooledge .....	220	220	1800	1800	9	9	409	409	271	271				1000	250	53	175	472	850	325	525	93		6452		6452
Corsicana, 11th Ave. ....	216	216	1700	1700	9	9	486	487	320	320				682	407		48	708	2047	383	336	72	358	7773	401	7372
Corsicana, 1st Ch'ch .....	460	459	3600	3600	33	33	1700	1700	1122	1122				171	3525	69	124	1259	2965	4618	3499	838	570	24612	129	24483
Corsicana Circuit .....	100	100	1100	1111	6	6	294	165	194	75				125	56		25	217		60	200		21	2150		2150
Dawson .....	200	200	1500	1500	8	8	422	422	278	278				1050	165	19	17	343	259	374	404	26	113	5178	45	5133
Emhouse .....	120	110	1200	1100	5	5	281	193	186	129				132	84	12	2	312	1136	110	499	24		3848	27	3821
Emmett .....	115	109	1000	977	6	6	320	198	211	132				198	32	15		251	40	92	112	70	72	2304		2304
Frost .....	200	200	1500	1500	8	8	435	315	287	208				40	132	108		273	544	395	207	25	18	3973		3973
Greosbeck .....	275	275	2100	2100	13	13	690	690	455	455				211	485	83		672	531	763	1313	655	3264	11510		11510
Irene .....	180	165	1500	1370	8	8	409	409	270	270				130	235	27		228	697	400	240	62	284	4525	12	4513
Kerens .....	155	155	1300	1300	6	6	307	307	202	202				317	116	5		335	234	367	383	25	96	3893	88	3805
Kerens Circuit .....	85	67	665	165	5		217	77	143	45				211	12			96		106	59	8		846		846
Kirvin .....	100	72	925	729	4	4	243	100	160	76				50				195	37					1263		1263
Mexia .....	300	300	2700	3000	18	18	946	946	624	624	40	22093			1189	504	40	1015	994	1077		438		32278	4100	28178
Mexia Circuit .....	100	100	825	825	4	4	243	200	160	133				1850	95	48		127		64	111	18	52	3627		3627
Munger .....	100	100	900	900	4	4	256	256	169	169				250	40	20		55		5	111	10	609	2529		2529
Personville .....	30	30	270	270	1		38	30	25	20				30	5			16		30	150		355	936		936
Purdon .....	130	120	1120	1044	7	7	332	140	219	92				1600	25	12		120		117	111	26		3414	14	3400
Rice .....	200	200	1750	1644	10	10	515	515	340	340				157	341			413	325	755	57	123	3060	7945	155	7790
Thornton .....	150	128	1425	1152	6	6	282	140	186	82				299	90			79			30	25		2031		2031
Wortham .....	155	144	1160	1123	7	7	320	290	211	183				827	150	27		512	754	241		25		4283		4283
Total .....	4034	3895	34040	32824	200	192	10228	8616	6748	5653	100	22093		9913	7521	1087	621	8610	11753	10410	8832	2851	8950	144155	5064	138991
Total Last Year .....	4048	3961	32990	32746	750	692	8098	7440	6892	6335	60		5	18970	5765	1189	351	7376	10498	19277	16125	3204		133816	2230	132956
Increase .....			1050		73			1176			40	22093			1756		270	1234	1255				8950	10339	2834	6035
Decrease .....	14	66				500				682			5	9057		102					8867	7293	353			

**FORT WORTH DISTRICT**

Arlington .....	480	480	4000	4000	108	108	948	948	626	262				1918	1205		225	948	971		3046	486	110	115	15176	154	15030
Bohemian Mission .....																											
Burleson .....	120	120	1000	1000	28		246	246	162	162				56	186		15	174	48		175	200		53	2435	48	2387
Eules .....	120	120	1080	1080	24		211	211	139	139					48	20		281			460		13	13	2385		2385



**STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3—Financial.—Continued.**  
**GEORGETOWN DISTRICT**

NAME OF CHARGE	Presiding Elder Assessed	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Assessed	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Work Assessed	District Work Paid	Annual Conference Work Assessed	Annual Conference Work Paid	General Work Assessed	General Work Paid	Foreign Missions—Special	Home Missions—Special	Conference Missions—Special	Expended for Church and Parsonages—Paid	Incidental Expenses—Paid	Insurance Premiums—Paid	Raised by Epworth Leagues	Raised by Sunday Schools	Raised by W. M. S.	Objects Not Elsewhere Reported	For Centenary	For Orphanage	For Education	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for Year
Bartlett .....	270	270	2500	2500	18	18	617	617	375	375				5030	620	70	127	619	798	1338	661	60	50	13153		13153
Belton .....	385	385	3000	3000	24	24	791	791	522	522				487	330	106	91	293	2902	778	391	49	284	10432	401	10031
Copperas Cove .....	135	132	825	775	9	9	297	139	196	94				130	75	52		154	210	170	120	38		2098	25	2073
Florence .....	135	135	924	924	12	12	296	296	161	161				50	70			60	453	360	9	20	40	2590		
Georgetown .....	495	495	3000	3000	33	33	1093	1093	723	723				590	2380		25	516	864	512	2109		35	12340	590	11750
Georgetown Circuit.....	140	111	1200	821	9	5	297	149	196	127				172	43	58		144		255			35	1920		1920
Granger .....	225	225	2000	2000	15	15	494	494	326	326				522	597	108	33	423	1304	89	886	146	195	7363	133	7230
Holland .....	135	135	1100	977	9	9	317	225	216	156				202	27	13	4	177	73	156	275	23	99	2551	31	2520
Hutto .....	180	180	1300	1300	12	12	395	230	261	150				1896	344	39		240	340	580	125	45	100	5581	200	5381
Killeen .....	186	186	2000	2000	18	18	518	518	281	281					274			300	204	210	411	106	150	4658		4658
Midway .....	114	114	1100	1000	8	8	288	288	205	205				700	88	3		137		44	150	13	80	2830		2830
Nolanville .....	112	112	750	700	8	8	248	158	164	95				75	30	10		103	75	100	50	23	38	1577	75	1502
Oenaville .....	114	98	1050	912	8	8	272	188	188	140				1052	11			106	140	40	10			2705	100	2605
Rogers .....	211	211	2000	2000	15	15	444	444	250	250					126	13		328	551	716	223	20	25	4922	111	4811
Salado .....	195	163	1410	1228	9	9	322	290	221	193				500	250			222	30	50	30	50	20	3026		3026
Taylor .....	315	315	3000	3000	21	21	708	708	471	471				788	828	119	179	1083	1372	800	440	212	100	10436	425	10011
Temple, First Church	640	640	4000	4000	42	42	1465	1465	993	993				450	1022	33	234	2222	6751	4550	4136	281	79	26898	488	26410
Temple, Seventh St.	200	200	1800	1800	12	12	396	396	361	361				350	485	105	60	840	665	1050	945	150	310	7729	40	7689
Thrall .....	114	114	1044	1036	8	8	247	137	163	190				40	166	36	9	140	54	248	317	74		2569		2569
Troy .....	200	200	2000	2000	12	12	395	265	261	170					125	105			9	8	197	71		3162		3162
Total .....	4501	4421	36003	34973	302	298	9900	8891	6351	5993				13034	7891	870	762	8107	16795	12054	11485	1381	1064	128645	2619	123331
Total Last Year .....	4255	4275	33592	34927	149	149	7818	7861	6675	6855	160			42023	7131	1634	468	6861	7449	8884	17480	1131	1064	152579	2525	150024
Increase .....	246	146	2411	46	153	149	2082	1030							760		294	1246	9346	3170		250			94	
Decrease .....									144	862				28939		764					5995			23934		26693

**WACO DISTRICT**

Abbott .....	200	200	1800	1800	15	15	535	535	330	330				160	204	45	229	134	126	275	230	52		4335	200	4135
Aquilla .....	125	137	1160	1163	6	6	285	285	200	200				176	340	21		115			72	5		2520		2520
Big Hill .....	152	175	1220	1400	10	10	365	365	226	226				200	696			282	145	8	76			3583	238	3345
Bosqueville .....	187	187	1500	1500	10	10	410	410	286	286				2737	150	275		115	400	101	543			4833	415	4418
Bruceville .....	150	155	1200	1245	10	10	341	245	222	165				389	188			120	549	10	131	25		3232	120	3112
China Springs .....	122	122	900	978	6	6	264	264	167	167				80	55			199		5	25		15	1916	221	1695

Eddy	168	168	1350	1350	10	10	380	380	248	248				558	443	114	3	332	111	228	709	206	43	4903		4903	
Hewitt	187	185	1500	1500	10	10	356	356	304	304					113	31		290	201	111	412			3513		3513	
Hubbard	300	288	2400	2400	15	15	739	739	473	473	90	6		130	291	31	33	597	830	743	184	85	85	7026	211	6815	
Lorena	187	187	1500	1500	10	10	388	392	290	290				746	335	23	90	436	167	899	265		137	5477	205	5272	
Malone	187	187	1500	1500	10	10	389	389	247	247				254	290	43	14	172	151	73	205	30		3571		3571	
Mart	375	375	3000	3000	20	20	825	825	583	583				1000	1000	47	30	358	1650	16	750	325	100	10079	449	9630	
Mt. Calm	175	177	1400	1423	10		376	376	222	222				45	350	65	5	159	160	33		75		3090	45	3045	
Penelope	142	142	1130	1209	10	10	290	295	190	190			10	332	80	57		185	301	168	204	55	10	3248	130	3118	
Prairie Hill	166	166	1334	1334	10	10	375	375	215	215				66	80			218	600	5	192	23	18	3302		3302	
Riesel	89	89	711	782	5	5	180	180	108	108					243	20	17	109	136	79	182	16	119	2074		2074	
Waco, Austin Ave.	624	624	5000	5000	50	50	2010	2041	1226	1307				901	6597	126	55	3486	2080	1445	7593	302		31607		31607	
Waco, Clay St.	188	188	1500	1500	5	5	346	346	221	221				2200	319	53	92	725	629	202			30	6510	150	6360	
Waco, Elm Street	187	187	1500	1500	5	5	365	365	216	216				300	454		137	316	248	5	100	86	139	4058	170	3888	
Waco, First Church	344	344	2750	2750	10	10	697	697	483	483				454	2915	95	180	1398	1372	450	1204	100	162	12614		12614	
Waco, Herring Ave.	225	225	1800	1800	5	5	402	402	261	261				575	463	127	253	544	524	375	706	600	45	6905	575	6330	
Waco, Lakeview	75	75	600	600	5	5	93	93	80	80				375	22			102	73	5				1430	88	1342	
Waco, St. John's	312	312	3000	3000	10	10	618	618	516	516				675	39	138		824	688	578	1759		200	9357		9357	
West	150	150	1200	1200	10	10	310	310	226	226		4		7	179	32		139	113	369	72	30	19	2860		2860	
Whitney	225	224	1800	2100	15	15	499	512	306	318				3000	339	40		476	377	819	712	122		9050	122	8928	
Total	5241	5269	42701	43534	277	272	11838	11795	7766	7882	90		10	10	14685	16821	1284	1276	11831	11631	7002	16326	2137	1122	151093	3339	147754
Total Last Year	4896	4900	39450	40263	584	599	9620	9892	8187	8326	1375				12271	16190	2317	1447	7711	9028	5296	20263	3966		143769	2572	138527
Increase	345	369	3480	3271			2241	1903					10	10	2414	631			4120	2603	1806			1122	7324	767	9227
Decrease					307	317			321	444	1285						1033	171				3937	1829				

## WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

Bardwell	140	119	1200	1016	15		330	60	212	50			200	125	50		245				18			1883		1883	
Bethel	180	180	1500	1500	15	15	330	330	213	213				134		29	199		56	150	14	581		3401		3401	
Bristol	125	92	1000	831	11		257	64	151	40				150	100		150							1427		1427	
Britton	115	110	950	1000	11		256	160	151	80				100	50	10	702	90	304	143	7	12		2768	27	2741	
Bynum	140	137	1060	1039	16	6	357	104	231	70		5		175	105		143	587	177	37	54	41		2680		2680	
Ennis	375	375	3000	3000	51	51	1110	1110	745	745			5810	1944	226	167	4815	1373	22	1495	128	322		21582	3676	17906	
Ferris	200	185	1600	1479	21	11	467	264	302	165			88	200	35	8	362	202	260	243	45	15		3562		3562	
Forreston	150	150	1300	1300	14	14	307	147	191	101			25	125	52	12	180	215	105	190	43	35		2744		2744	
Hillsboro, 1st Church	500	500	4000	4000	62	62	1348	1348	914	914		300	1019	1946	354	100	763	1160	3961	2500	400	800		20127		20127	
Hillsboro, Line St.	120	120	1200	1200	12	6	280	140	173	97				75		102	123	166	191	146				2367	70	2297	
Italy	220	220	2000	2000	21	21	467	467	302	302			150	300		150	309	552	45	865		737		5668	150	5518	
Itasca	260	260	2100	2100	28	28	602	468	394	320	120			3948	654	135	10	411	1549	789	642	98	317	11849	120	11729	
Itasca Circuit	100	82	1000	821	15	15	329	90	214	90				176	30		139		150					1593		1593	
Maypearl	225	225	1800	1800	24	24	514	309	346	208			1250	183		5	367	336	125	627	90	72		5621	25	5596	
Midlothian	400	400	3000	3000	41	41	889	889	604	604			31725	640	400	95	1473	607	1516	324	1078	1480		44262		44262	
Milford	150	125	1450	1125	12	12	275	154	178	100				111	12		230	222	209	115	12	60		2487		2487	
Palmer	175	175	1500	1500	18	18	332	332	250	250				235	25	10	452	130	530					4177	275	3902	
Peoria	100	100	1000	1000	10	10	221	221	141	141			210	92			117		101	158	55			2205		2205	
Red Oak	150	133	1400	1300	13	10	382	210	250	137			450	125	60		455	165	424	370	12	225		4076	137	3939	
Waxahachie	500	500	4000	4000	65	65	1392	1392	961	961			1716	2233		212	1243	1336	1411	3763	235	1798		20865		20865	
Waxahachie Circuit	175	165	1600	1525	19	19	409	381	370	261			500	150	50		405		289	200	30	25		4000	71	3929	
Total	4500	4353	37660	36536	499	428	10904	8690	7193	5849	120		305	47692	9555	1409	900	13283	8690	10665	11968	2319	6520		169344	4551	164793
Total Last Year	4375	4382	37775	37866	505	438	8903	7721	7577	7142	13905		811	33467	9338	1696	520	8330	10606	12051	33526	2284			171872	4621	167909
Increase	125						2001	767						14225	217		380	4953									
Decrease		29	115	1330	6	10			384	1293	13785		506				287				35	6520					



**STATISTICAL TABE No. 3—Financial.—(Continued)**  
**WEATHERFORD DISTRICT**

NAME OF CHARGE	Presiding Elder Assessed	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Assessed	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Work Assessed	District Work Paid	Annual Conference Work Assessed	Annual Conference Work Paid	General Work Assessed	General Work Paid	Foreign Missions—Special	Home Missions—Special	Conference Missions—Special	Expended for Church and Parsonages—Paid	Incidental Expenses—Paid	Insurance Premiums—Paid	Raised by Epworth Leagues	Raised by Sunday Schools	Raised by W. M. S.	Objects Not Elsewhere Reported	For Centenary	For Orphanage	For Education	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for Year
Aledo .....	160	160	1100	1140	45	28	354	181	234	123	75			188	127	13		80	280	10					48	2563
Azle .....	160	118	1000	936	45	45	354	202	234	133				50	86		61	123		150	300	50		2124		2124
Eliasville .....	125	125	975	1039	40	40	299	320	203	220				1025	234	23		179	50	219	247	16		3789	229	3560
Gordon .....	160	116	1265	981	43		331	118	213	118				300	148	28		532		170						2477
Graford .....	180	180	1500	1500	50	15	379	200	250	150				117	135	19	16	250	242	58	147	26		3126	168	2747
Graham .....	375	375	3000	3000	102	102	780	780	515	515	100			59089	600	600	100	734	2444	4027	3458	660	1898	78482	1245	77237
Graham Mission .....	125	125	1250	1285	40	35	299	250	203	155	40			175				140		290	163	10	160	2828		2828
Loving .....	120	120	1000	1000	43	21	330	165	218	109				161	25			216		300	150	60	36	2363	88	2275
Millsap .....	120	120	1000	1000	40	21	302	163	203	106				340	300			325	225	75	120	21	11	2827	107	2720
Mineral Wells .....	500	500	4000	4000	186	186	1409	1416	936	936	280	950		3496	1234	195	338	1516	4080	2806	1697		200	23830	1230	22600
New Castle .....	275	275	2000	2000	56	56	426	426	280	280				350	240	36	65	500	665	1100	360	84	226	6663		6663
Olney .....	225	225	2000	2000	56		426	438	280	280	75			3061	631	230	125	323	738	900				9026		9026
Olney Mission .....	100	100	925	929	25	25	193	66	127	60				104	109	17		36		7	84			1438		1438
Palo Pinto .....	110	110	910	1015	37	37	287	298	188	188				106				159	255	384	71	131	26	2782	18	2764
Springtown .....	150	150	1100	1100	50	25	378	202	250	133				85	118			192	110	165	116		42	2325	42	2283
Santo .....	20	20	400	500	6		53	68	30	32				470	81			85	110	100						1443
Strawn .....	350	350	2700	2700	76	76	548	548	361	361	50			4000	200	96	30	500	1247	417	360	100		11535	385	11150
Thurber .....	120	120	1127	1127	15	15	118	120	73	73				97	114	4		296	140	219	100	10	124	2559	65	2494
Weatherford, 1st Ch. .....	425	425	3000	3000	158	158	1212	1212	796	796				3000	750	250	75	790	1750	1250	1035	130	800	15421	750	14671
Cout's Memorial .....	180	180	1650	1650	53	50	402	250	265	200	25			2221	175		200	229	472	150	200	150	500	5548	300	6662
Circuit .....	120	120	900	900	37	25	285	200	188	120				97	107	34		195		158	96			2052		2052
Whitt .....	120	120	855	855	37	19	285	153	188	94				35	231			240	15		150	41		1953		1953
Total .....	4220	4220	33657	33657	1240	979	9460	7766	6240	5182	645	950		78561	5645	1545	1100	7640	12823	12955	8855	1499	4023	180671	4675	183730
Total Last Year .....	3795	3748	27030	27840	1320	1126	6223	6408	5296	5365	133	314		34527	3736	462	260	5906	12896	7723	16689	2441		129707	2368	126379
Increase .....	425	472	6627	5817			3237	1358	944					646	44034	1909	1083	840	1734	9927				50964	2307	57451
Decrease .....					80	147				183									73		7834	972				

# RECAPITULATION

Brownwood .....	4393	3878	33615	29834	250	206	9305	6387	6139	4127	2100	449	27	12235	7231	1339	451	7753	10447	12091	5088	1015	2831	107523	3302	104221
Cisco .....	6143	5747	40990	39126	405	335	9875	7152	6509	5352	465	6	.....	74806	8036	1445	1370	11242	10724	13091	3942	16006	1594	199774	5290	194484
Cleburne .....	4441	3760	31100	26555	500	295	9495	5833	6330	3700	325	145	.....	6198	4164	644	386	7336	8011	5085	4701	1138	3475	77750	1173	77242
Corsicana .....	4034	3895	34040	32824	200	192	10228	8616	6748	5653	100	22093	.....	9913	7521	1087	621	8610	11753	10410	8832	2851	8950	144155	5064	138991
Fort Worth .....	6000	6012	49460	49903	1600	1552	14049	14049	9269	9269	481	150	.....	30654	28905	2288	3083	23775	18011	18531	17369	2254	17220	249840	3035	247575
Gatesville .....	3942	3744	30010	28086	216	221	8765	5693	5782	3724	247	.....	.....	8748	4056	2526	139	4460	5195	7074	6177	1028	828	77398	1760	79778
Georgetown .....	4501	4421	36003	34973	302	298	9900	8891	6351	5993	.....	.....	.....	13034	7891	870	762	8107	16795	12054	11485	1381	1064	128645	2619	123331
Waco .....	5241	5269	47201	43534	277	272	11861	11795	7827	7882	90	10	10	14685	16821	1284	1276	11831	11631	7002	16326	2137	1122	151093	3339	147754
Waxahachie .....	4500	4353	37660	36536	499	428	10904	8690	7193	5849	120	305	.....	47692	9555	1409	900	13283	8690	10665	11968	2319	6520	169344	4551	164793
Weatherford .....	4220	4220	33657	33657	1240	979	9460	7766	6240	5182	645	950	.....	78561	5645	1545	1100	7640	12823	12955	8855	1499	4023	180671	4675	183730
Total .....	47415	45299	369236	355028	5489	4778	104124	84872	68568	56731	457	24108	37	296527	99825	14437	10088	104037	114080	108958	94743	31620	47627	1486193	34808	1451385
Total Last Year .....	47756	46866	348873	348991	6898	6114	80443	76681	68500	64886	2002	1320	105	421217	84531	15539	8066	83610	95618	137832	176619	33810	.....	1543066	36589	1505722
Increase .....	.....	.....	20363	6037	.....	.....	23681	8191	68	.....	.....	22788	.....	.....	15294	.....	2022	20427	18462	.....	.....	.....	47627	.....	.....	.....
Decrease .....	341	1567	.....	.....	1409	1336	.....	.....	.....	8155	1545	.....	68	124690	.....	1102	.....	.....	.....	28874	81876	2190	.....	56873	1781	54337



# J. A. H. Harkins

## INDEX

Page

Annual Conference Register, 1866-1921.....	2
Appointments .....	34
Boards for Quadrennium, 1918-1922.....	18
Changes in Pastoral Charges.....	22
Chronological Conference Roll.....	7
College of Bishops.....	4
Conference Officers .....	3
Condensed Minutes .....	40
Committees, Standing .....	21
Daily Proceedings .....	23
Delegates to General Conference.....	4
Examining Committees and Classes.....	22
General Conference Officers.....	4
Lay Delegates .....	12
Local Preachers .....	13
Memoirs, Committee of.....	43
Officers of Boards.....	3

### REPORTS OF BOARDS—

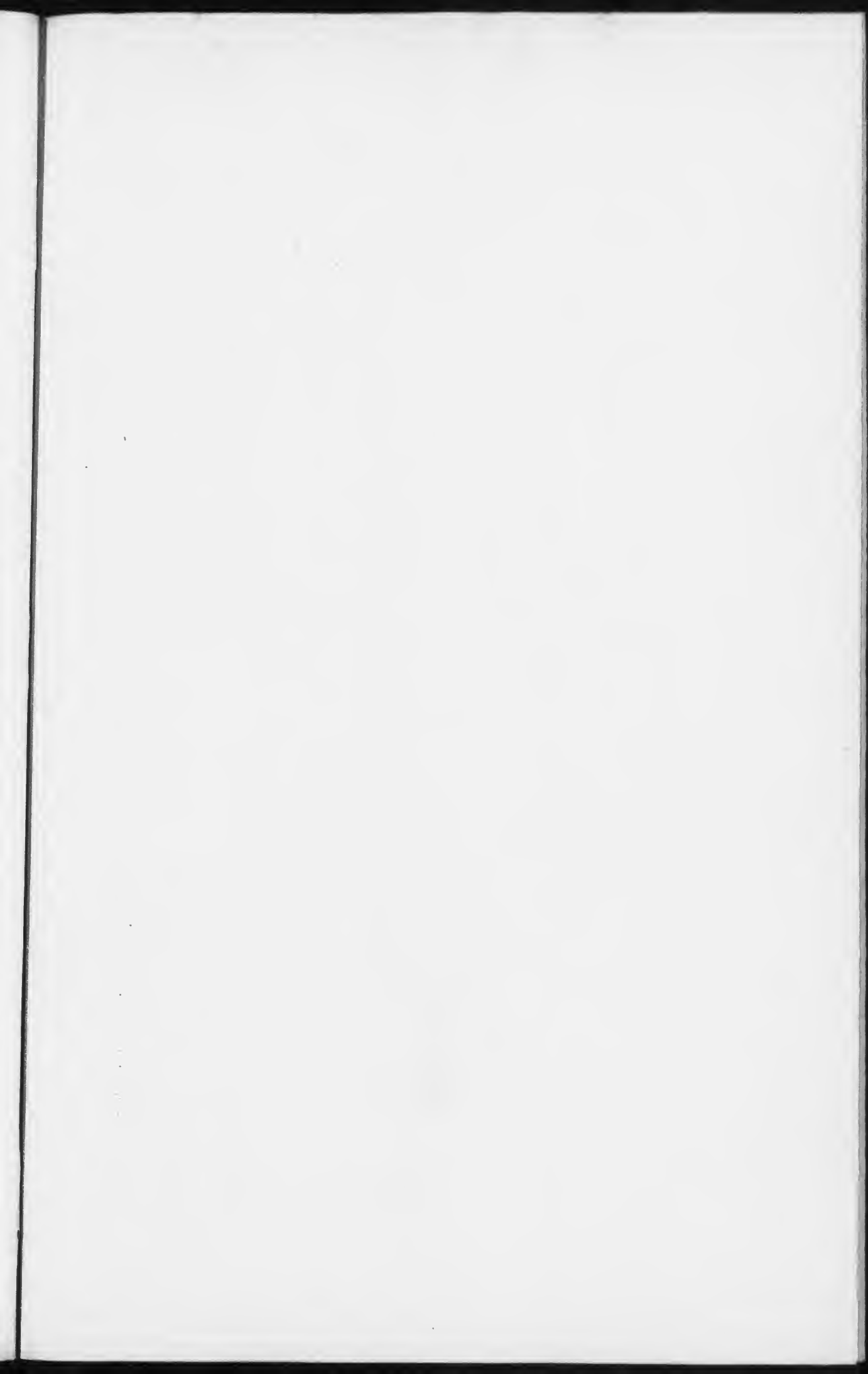
American Bible Society.....	63
Christian Literature .....	62
Church Extension .....	60
Commission on Finance.....	5
Education .....	54
Epworth Leagues .....	59
Finance .....	61
Hospital Board of Trustees.....	65
Lay Activities .....	64
Missions .....	49
Sunday Schools .....	57
Superannuate Homes .....	66

### REPORTS OF COMMITTEES—

Auditor .....	73
Conference Treasurer .....	73
Conference Relations .....	73
District Conference Records.....	73
Entertainment .....	72
Memorials to General Conference.....	72
Methodist Home .....	70
Resolutions .....	74
Sabbath Observance .....	71
State of the Church.....	67
Temperance and Social Service.....	68
Saints in Heaven.....	16-17
Standing Committees .....	21
Standing Rules .....	6
Statistics .....	77
Supplies .....	15
Table of Assessments.....	5
Undergraduates .....	11

### ADVERTISEMENTS.

Weatherford College.....	Inside Front Cover
The First State Bank.....	Opposite Title Page
Texas Woman's College.....	Opposite Inside Front Cover
Washer Bros. ....	Outside Back Cover
Southern Methodist University.....	Inside Back Cover



DEMCO

**FOR REFERENCE**

**Do Not Take From This Room**

